

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

#### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + Make non-commercial use of the files We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + Maintain attribution The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

#### About Google Book Search

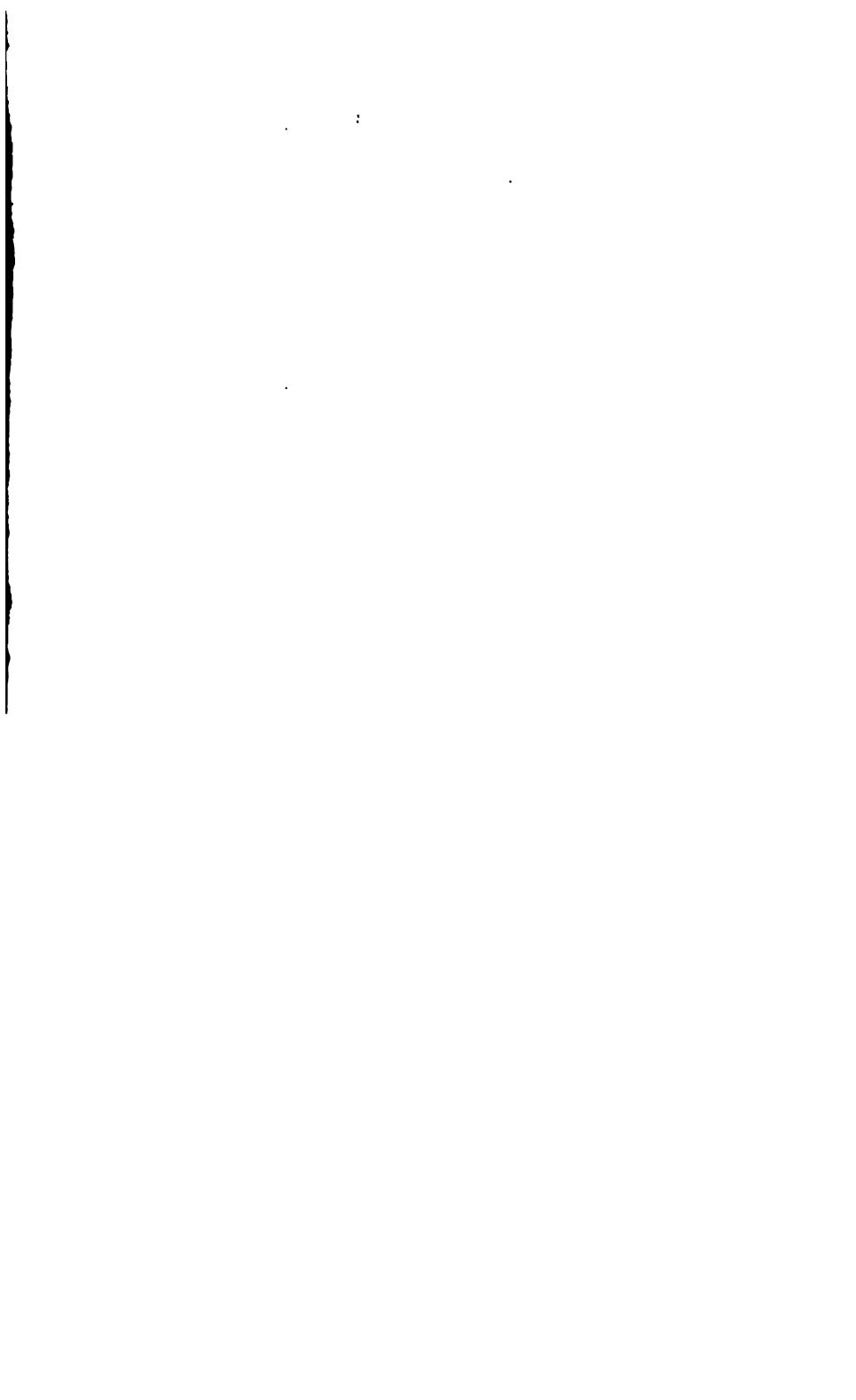
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



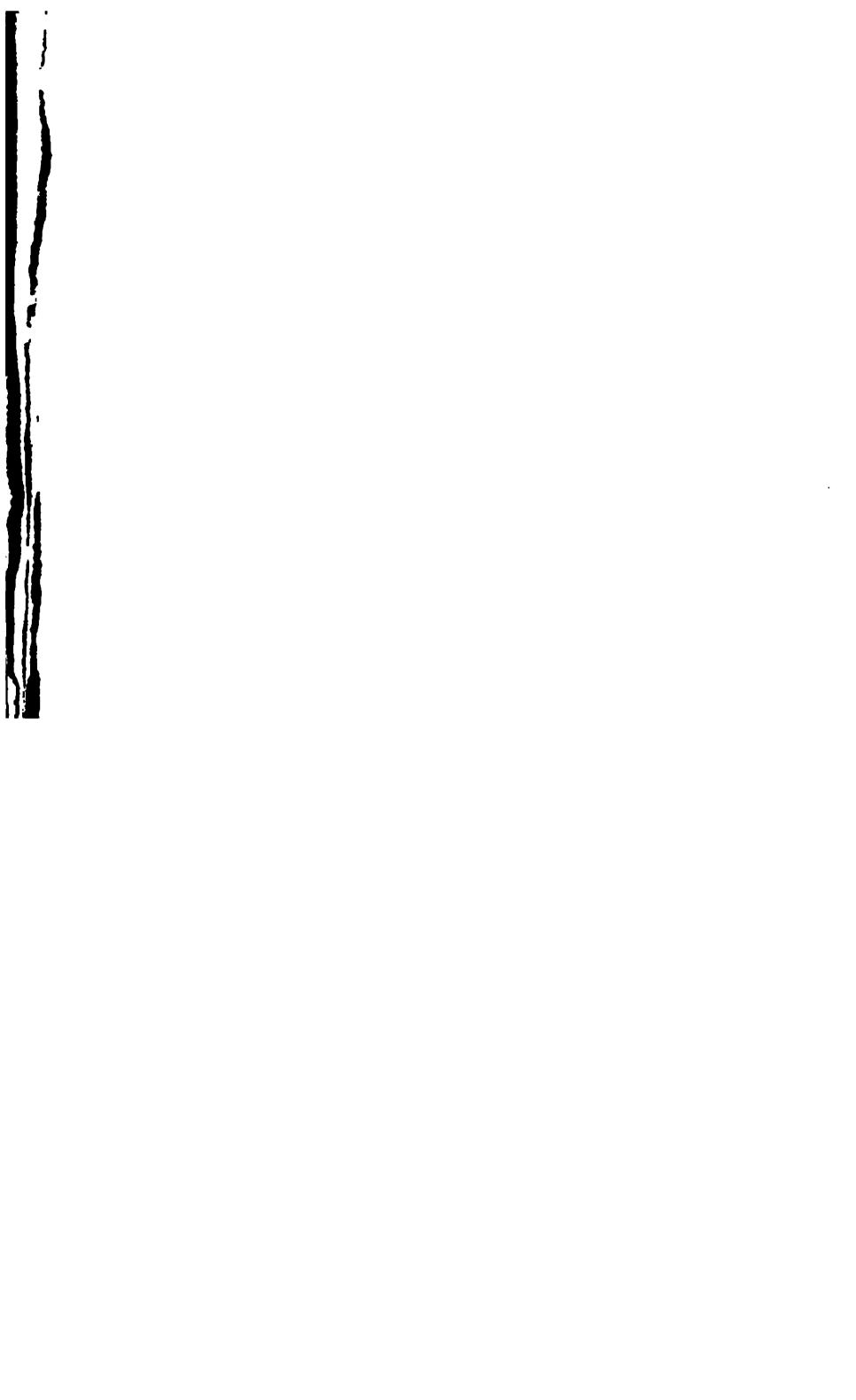


. .

3

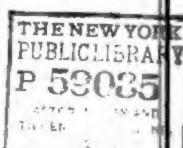








# OLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL THENEWYO PUBLICHERA



EAST 141ST ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

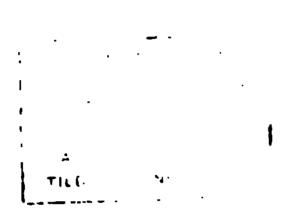
NEW YORK CITY

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

1898-99



, CEL











# FRITY-NINTH ANNUAL REFORM

: •

# COLORED IN ME AND HOSPITAL

EAST 14181 St. St. Committee of the St.

The Hospital and world of the second of the

1500

Der Reifelindicker berbeit frem Berb



# FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

EAST 141ST ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

The Hospital is reached by the 135th Street Crosstown trolley cars going east, and the Southern Boulevard trolley cars going north.

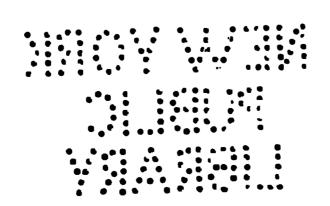
1898-99

The Knickerbocker Oress, Rew Nork

THE NEW YORK
PUBLICI HERARY

P 50035

AS FOR, LE NOX AND
TILLEN FOUNDATIONS.
1900.



# Report of the Colored Home and Hospital

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899

#### Omcers.

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, First Directress, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Second Directress, 225 Madison Avenue.

Miss M. E. FITCH, Treasurer, Colored Home and Hospital (address).

Mrs. Everett Herrick, Cor. Secretary, 126 Madison Avenue.

Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

#### Managers.

Miss M. D. ATTERBURY, The Dakota.

Mrs. J. G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.

Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 39 West 10th Street.

Miss CAROLINE P. CHAPIN, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. CHAS. C. DODGE, I West 83d Street.

Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.

Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, 92 Park Avenue.

Mrs. A. D. JUILLIARD, 16 West 57th Street.

Mrs. A. R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.

Mrs. T. B. MRIGS, 16 East 65th Street.

Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mrs. I. N. PHELPS-STOKES, 118 East 22d Street.

Miss R. H. SABINE, 960 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. ROBERT SEWELL, Rye, N. Y.

Mrs. SAMUEL SPENCER, 29 West 73d Street.

Mrs. H. L. STIMSON, 71 East 52d Street.

Miss Anna T. Van Santvoord, 38 West 39th Street.

Mrs. JOHN N. WHITING, 71 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. S. H. WITHERBER, 228 Madison Avenue.

#### Committees.

# Executive Committee.

MISS BOOTH,

MRS. HERRICK,

MRS. MEIGS

MRS. JUILLIARD,

MRS. WHITING,

MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

#### The House Committee

Comprises the entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

#### Clothing Committee.

MRS. LEDOUX,

MISS VAN BUREN,

MRS. STIMSON,

MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

#### Auditing Committee.

MRS. STIMSON,

MRS. WHITING,

MRS. LEDOUX.

### Advisory Board.

Mr. J. B. COLGATE,

MR. A. VAN SANTVOORD,

DR. G. G. WHEELOCK,

MR. A. D. JUILLIARD,

MR. T. B. MEIGS,

MR. GEO. E. DODGE,

MR. H. L. STIMSON,

MR. ROBT. C. OGDEN.

Attorney and Legal Advisor.

MR. CHARLES H. EDGAR,

No. 43 Cedar Street.

### Chaplain.

REV. RICHARD HORTON.

'Superintendent.

Mairon and Supt. of Training School.

MR. AMZI LAKE.

MRS. MORGAN.

### Medical Department.

Consulting Physician.

Consulting Surgeon.

DR. T. W. BICKERTON.

DR. CHARLES MCBURNEY.

Consulting Obstetrician.

DR. H. D. NICOLL.

Attending Physicians.

Attending Surgeons.

DR. LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP,

Dr. J. A. Hartwell,

DR. SHERWOOD B. IVES.

Dr. B. F. TILTON.

Ophthalmologist.

Pathologist.

DR. HENRY D. NOYES.

DR. G. A. TUTTLE.

Assistant Pathologist.

DR. A. E. CHILDS.

House Physician and Surgeon.

Assistant.

DR. THEODORUS BAILEY.

DR. A. H. BUSBY.

# fifty-Minth Annual Report.

THE approaching Thanksgiving season seems a most fitting date for the giving out of this, our annual report, the past year having been, in so many ways, a peculiarly gratifying and blessed one in the history of our work; indeed, we may truly consider it the most important year in that work's existence.

It has seen us thoroughly established in our new buildings, all departments therein working smoothly and successfully. It has brought us generous gifts, and kind and appreciative words from many friends, both old and new, and it finds us at last placed in our proper rank on the list of city charities.

Changes in the relations of the city treasury to private charitable institutions led to a petition from our society to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to be included in the budget of appropriations for the year 1900 "upon a basis of pro rata payment for specific services performed," the amount being made uniform with the payment to other institutions for similar work. Our request was favorably considered, and the Managers are gratified to know that for patients accepted by the Department of Public Charities the Colored Home and Hospital will henceforth be paid at the rate of sixty cents per day for medical treatment and eighty cents per day for surgical cases.

The limit of this appropriation for the year is, however, much less than half the actual cost of maintenance, even with the most economical management. Hence, the need of strenuous efforts on the part of the Managers remains as great as ever to make up this deficiency. It is hoped this can be done by increasing our list of subscribers, and by additions to our endowment fund,—a surer and more enduring source of income. It is hoped that the liberality shown to us in the past, and which has made possible the erection of this noble group of buildings, will be repeated by other

generous givers, so that our work therein may know neither hindrance nor cessation. Somehow, our past history gives us a feeling that "goodness and mercy will hillow as all the days of our life." In our hour of need we have siways found help. The dark days of discouragement and work under the difficulties of our old buildings at 65th Street brightened finally into the certainty of a new home, and then we were lifted out of fresh perplexities by a loyal friend bearing on his broad shoulders the responsibilities of site and building, and again, when we despaired of the entire completion of the new buildings, two unknown friends came to us and assumed the entire cost of two of our most needed wards. Surely, we can but feel that, in this our last and surreme effort to put our work on an assured foundation, the same timely help will be vouchsafed us. We made many new friends that sunny afternoon in April last when we gathered together in our chapel at the dedication services. Will not these and sier iniends bear in mind the pressing need of this endowment fund and add to it, each as he is able. We would suggest, to those who are prompted by heart and purse to make a large donation to this object, the endowment of a bed. The endowment and naming of beds in a hospital seems a peculiarly fitting memorial to make to those "loved long since and lost awhile "-to those who, having passed beyond all pain and suffering, may still linger, in vame, above the beds where kind and skilful ministrations alleviate and head

The Consumptive Pavilion, built entirely through the generosity of "a friend," has been named by her "The Phyllis Pavilion," in memory of an old and valued colored servant. What a tribute to faithful, loving service, is this building, with its bright, sunny wards, its cheerful outlook, its especially careful and scientific treatment of that fell disease to which the colored race so readily succumb! Just beyond is another monument to private generosity, the "Maternity Pavilion," and when its kind donor looks at the cheerful waiting rooms, the ward lined with neat white beds, each with its little swinging cradle at the foot, we are sure the satisfaction of a cheerful giver must be hers.

On the 29th of April we celebrated our sixtieth anniversary and dedicated our new buildings. A most interesting programme was arranged by the committee in charge, whose chairman, Mrs.



REAR VIEW OF COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

Arthur C. James, deserves here a public expression of thanks for her great personal efforts and judicious management. As was most fitting, our staunch friend, Commodore Van Santvoord, presided, and gave an interesting résumé of the institution's history. He was followed by Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Professor Brown of Hampton, and Commissioner Keller (of the Department of Charities), who made a stirring speech. Mr. Paul Laurence Dunbar recited two of his beautiful poems, and Mr. Harry T. Burleigh sang delightfully. A pleasant feature was the singing of a hymn by the class of trained nurses. The buildings were all thrown open for inspection, and many were the expressions of surprise and appreciation of the Hospital and its equipment.

A year's residence convinces us that for convenience of arrangement, sanitary precautions, and economical administration our plain, substantial, dignified buildings cannot be excelled. were most fortunate in our choice of architects (Messrs. Harney & Purdy), and in our building committee, whose chairman, Mr. Van Santvoord, by his supervision and advice, carried us to this successful ending. In this connection we cannot refrain from quoting a few lines from Dr. Stephen Smith, Commissioner of the State Board of Charities, written after "an exhaustive examination of every part of the institution." He says: "I have no hesitation in saying that there is no superior class of buildings in this State, devoted to charitable purposes. What I especially commend is the simplicity of the structure, showing proper economy in building, convenience of all parts, which suggest precision of administration, and improved sanitary structural arrangement in all the details of the entire group."

We have dwelt so fully on our new buildings that we have not the time to give to the Training School that it deserves. The class of nurses now numbers twelve bright, intelligent, interested young colored women, who are diligently trying to fit themselves for this new profession, which we hope will open to them a useful and acceptable means of livelihood, and at the same time make return to us, in the skilful and intelligent nursing given by them to our own inmates during their two years' course of training. They not only serve in the operating rooms, hospital and home wards, but are prepared to give special care to patients in private rooms, — 2 new écoure of our work new made passible in our new buildings. Charges in these rooms very from her is twenty-five dollars 2 week scarring is the new and the attention required.

We have lest by death from our Advancy Board. Mr. John A. I Gray who he many years was an armye and valued member. One if the lest visus he made was it see the new home, when he stard in the main hall in some time engressing his satisfaction at this realization if our larges and his regress that his feelie health prevented him from group beyond the entrence.

Mr. Robert C. Ogden was exponent by the Board of Managers to ill the vacancy caused by the detail of Mr. Gray.

In dosing we would note again the urgent need of hearty and continuous effort on the part of our Managers and friends to increase our endowment firmt at that the income therefrom may be sufficient to support our share of this public charity, to preserve to these feedle and afficient ones their only "home." to secure this life-work to the earnest class of traves in our Training School, and to lead or assuage the sufficient in our words. We make a special appeal to those of the same rate as our immates to the many well-write ordered people in this city, many of whom are as yet unsequinted with our work. Will they not come and see what we are doing and out of their abundance, give freely? Such gifts would be doubly prized both for the much needed aid and as a when of sympathy and appreciation of our labors in behalf of their nece.

HARRIET F. HERRICK.

Cor. Serj.



.E...IW

# Report of the Superintendent of the Training School to the Board of Managers.

It is with real pleasure I submit this our first report of the Training School for Nurses of the Colored Home and Hospital. Our first pupil entered a little more than a year ago, and we hope to graduate our first class in November, 1900. We have at present twelve earnest, intelligent young women in training. We could easily have increased this number, but, believing that only the best women make the best nurses, we have been most careful in our selection and hope to make a high standard of excellence a necessity to enter or continue in the School.

The course of study and practical experience provided is intended to make this branch of the work equal to that of the best modern hospital.

A course of lectures was given during the year by the visiting staff and proved interesting and instructive.

A series of lectures on Obstetrics, by Dr. Louis F. Bishop; The Muscles, Nervous System, Circulation, Surgical Emergencies, and Sepsis, by Dr. B. F. Tilton; Contagious and Infectious Diseases of Respiratory Organs, Special Medical Cases, and Children's Diseases, by Dr. Sherwood B. Ives; Bacteria, Wound-infection, Sterilization, Preparation for Operation, Operation, Care of Patient after Operation, Anatomy, Alimentation, by Dr. J. A. Hartwell. Some Special Work with the Microscope by Dr. Ives, was very much enjoyed.

Dr. Bishop's Friday Clinics are quite a feature in the School, and are looked forward to most eagerly by the pupils.

The work of the Attending Staff has been supplemented with several lectures on Materia Medica by Dr. A. E. Childs; lectures

on Solutions, Urinalysis, Charts and Charting, by Dr. H. C. Hatton. During the summer months Dr. R. J. Held's Bandaging class did excellent work.

We have had very little illness in the school, owing to the constant interest and excellent attention of Dr. A. E. Childs. Much of the success of the Training School is due to the warm interest in the work manifested by the Visiting Staff. Their ready commendation of earnest effort and kindly criticism and suggestion have been invaluable in spurring the nurses on to greater efforts, inspiring them with confidence in their own ability, and showing them that the best was within their reach, did they choose to strive for it. The House Staff, also, have been most helpful, showing great patience with beginners and ever ready to explain or instruct.

I would respectfully suggest that some special attention be paid to the Nurses' Library, as every chance should be given the pupilnurses to cultivate a love for good books. Nurses, like other professionals, are vastly improved by general culture and a knowledge of good literature.

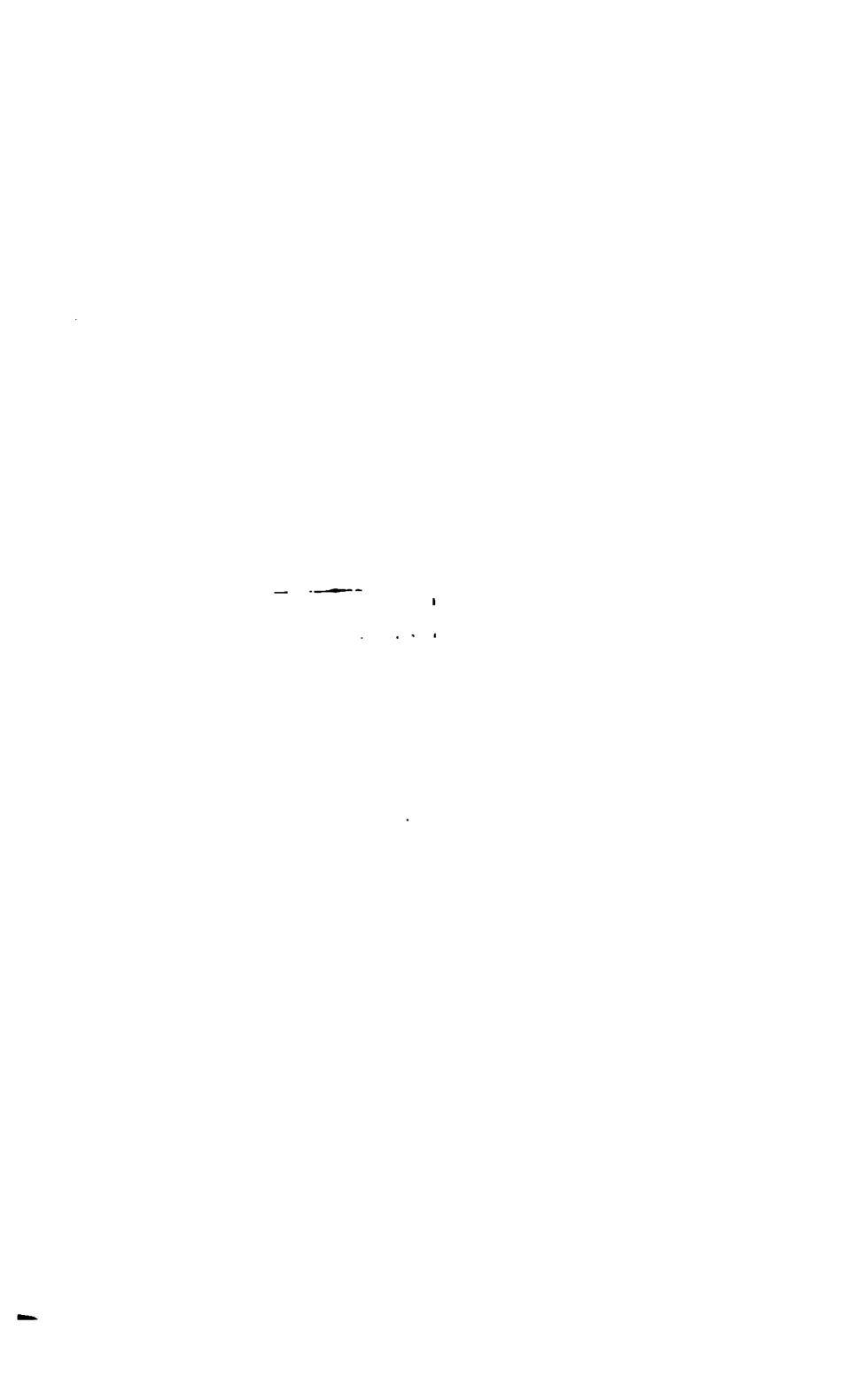
A Diet Kitchen, where our nurses can be properly instructed in the art of preparing and serving food to invalids, is one of the most pressing needs of the Training School. Judging from the readiness of the Managers in the past to meet the many demands upon their time, money, and patience, we feel confident that this will be accomplished.

Many thanks are due Miss Booth for the warm personal interest taken in the nurses, her readiness to make any change for their well-being and comfort, her special devotion to sick and night nurses. Indeed, her interest has been such that we are apt to forget the "official" and see only the "friend."

Hospital work, it is true, is expensive and far-reaching in its demands, but who can estimate its power for good in a community? And the friends of the work may well feel happy in reviewing the past year, for true happiness consists in duties well and faithfully performed.

Respectfully submitted, MARGARET L. ROGERS.





# Report of the Medical Board.

To the Board of Managers of the Colored Home and Hospital: .

Ladies,—The Medical Board respectfully submits its following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The first year in the new quarters has been a satisfactory one in It has seen the establishment of the Training School for Nurses and the equipment of the several departments with all the requirements of modern medicine and surgery. The work accomplished has accordingly been more satisfactory to the Attending Staff and of greater benefit to the patients under our charge. We are now better prepared than ever to treat successfully those capable of being cured, and to alleviate the sufferings of the chronic and hopeless cases. Of the latter class the phthisical patients have been given a cheerful and comfortable home, in striking contrast to the poor and dismal surroundings from which they The operating theatre has been fitted with all the appliances and arrangements necessary for modern surgery. fact, the Hospital department is thoroughly equipped to meet the needs of all classes of cases.

The work of the House Staff and nurses has been efficient. The nurses have been found to be intelligent, conscientious, and diligent. The House Staff have proved themselves fit for the responsibilities that are necessarily imposed upon them owing to the great distance of the hospital from the city.

The cases that have been treated during the year belong largely to the chronic class, and the deaths have occurred chiefly among the advanced cases of this variety. In the future it is to be hoped that the Hospital will have the opportunity of treating also an increasing number of the more acute cases, both on account of the

excellent facilities for so doing and for the more extended experience of the members of the Training School for Nurses.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Sec'y of Medical Board.

To the Board of Managers of the Colored Home and Hospital:

Ladies,—I respectfully submit my report of the statistics of the institution for the year ending September 30, 1899, supplemented by a tabular statement,—carefully prepared by the House Physician.

The whole number of patients under treatment during the year was 577,—276 males and 301 females,—being an increase of 19 over the number under care the previous year.

The number of days' treatment were 79,204, 34,471 days for males and 44,733 days for females, an increase of 1793 days over last year.

Of the 577 patients treated only 9 were found able to pay something for their care. The aggregate days' care for these 9 were 1298; the aggregate cash received, \$221.20,—an average of only 17 cents per day. This shows that the institution is caring for a class of people who are needy but unable to pay for their care. The average daily number of patients has been 217, the highest number being 239 on February 1st, and the lowest number 202 on October 4th.

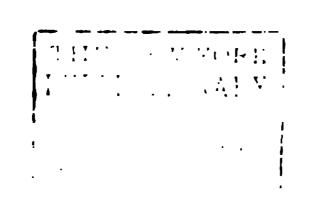
#### SUMMARY.

						Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining Oct. 1, 1898	•	•	•	•	•	84	118	202
Admitted since .	•	•	•	•	•	192	183	375
Treated	•	•	•	•	•	276	301	577
Discharged cured .	•	•	•	•	•	90	77	167
" improved	•	•	•	•	•	42	50	92
" unimproved	•	•	•	•	•	5	6	II
Died	•	•	•	•	•	48	38	86
Remaining Oct. 1, 1899	•	•	•	•	•	91	130	221

Respectfully submitted,

AMZI LAKE, Superintendent.

GROUP OF NURSES



#### LIST OF CASES TREATED.

		MRDI	CAL						Male Female Cured	Improved	Unimproved
Alcoholism, Ad Alcoholism, Cl	cute .			•		٠	•		2 4 6 2 I 2	I	0 0
Anæmia .	HOME	•	•	-	•	*	•	•			
Aneurism of A	with of An	rt o	•	•	•	-	•	•	1 1 - 1 -		1 3
Aneurism, Pop			•	•	•	•	•	•	2 4 0 1 0 I	- 1	
Aneurism, Sul	rlavian	•	•	•	-	•	•	٠	0 1 0		0 0
Angina Pector	is .	•	•	•	•		-	•	0 3 1		0 0
Arthritis Defor	mans.	•			•	•	•	•	1, 0, 0		0 0
Arterio-Scleros				•	Ī	•			3 1 0		0 1
Aphasia .			·	•		•	•	•	I 2 0	I	2 0
Arthritis, Gone	orrheal	-			•	-	•		4 2 5		
Bronchitis, Ac	ute .		•		-		·		3 3 6	0	0 0
" Ch	ronic .	·					-		2 5 4	3	0 0
Births .									24 28 52	ŏ	0 0
Cerebral Hemo	orthage	•							3: 5 2		O I
" Enda	rteritis, S	vobil	itic		•		•	,	2 0 2		0 0
Cirrhosis of Li	ver .							·	3 1 0		I 2
Colitis, Acute							-		1 1 2		0 0
" Chroni	c,								1 2 3		0 0
" Tuberc				•					4 2 1		3 0
Colic, Intestina	al .								0 2 2	r –	0 0
" Renal									1 1 2	0	0 0
Diabetes Melli	tus .								4 2 2	1	II
Dilatation of S	tomach						-		1 0 0	· I	0 0
Diphtheria									0 1 1	0	0 0
Eczema .									1 3 3	I	0 0
Endocarditis,	Acute .								3 1 2		0; 2
" (	Chronic				-				9 12 0	7	0 14 2
Endarteritis									3 1 0	2	0 2,
Epilepsy .						•			1 3, 0	I	3 0
Ешруеша .									2 2 2		OI
Enteritis .							,		2 0, 2	O,	0 0
Gastritis, Acut	e .		4						2 4 6	0	0 0
" Chro						-			2 I 2		0 0
Gastro-duoden	itis ,				-				2 0' 2	0	0 0
Gastric Ulcer				-		•			0 2 2	Ó	0 0
Hæmoptysis		-		4	-				3 I 3	I	0 0
Hemiplegia			•			•			4 5 2	7	이이
Hysteria .		4							O 2 I	, I	o] o¦
Insultion .				4					1 I I	o	o I
Influenza 🚬									3, 1 4	o	0 0
Insanity, Dem	entia .								, O, 4, O	이	4 0
Man				•	•	•			0 2 0	1	I O
	ncholia				•				0 3 1	2	이이
" Para							4		IIO		2 0
" Pare	sis .								2 1 0	1 1	3 0



SITTING-ROOM FOR NURSES



.

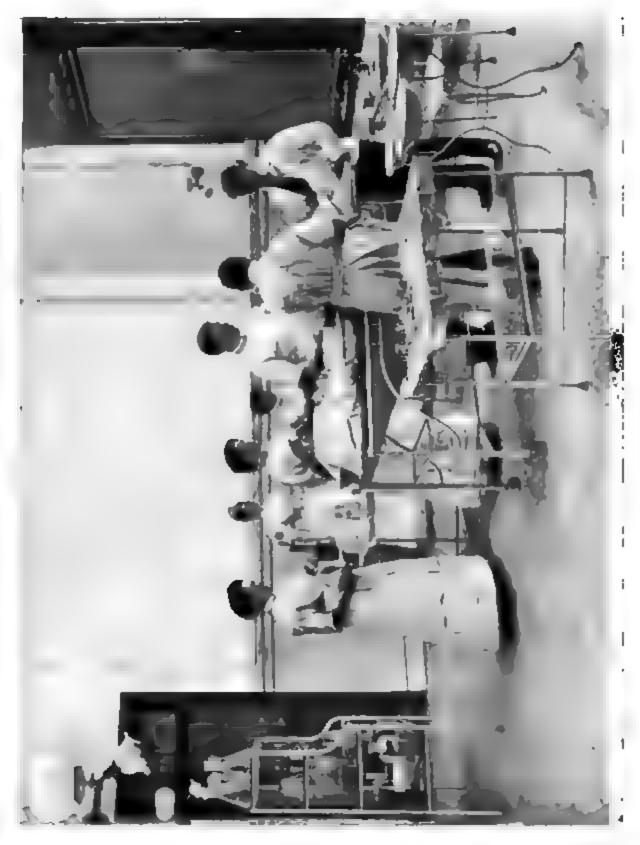
•

### LIST OF CASES TREATED-(Continued).

5	SURG	ICAI,						Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Abscess of Back .		4						0	2	2	0	0	0	2
" " Neck .								0	I	1	o	0	0	I
" " Thigh .		-			+			1	2	3	0	O	0	3
" Ischio-Rectal	4			+				2	1	3	0		O	546
Abortion	-	sh.	-	4				O:	2	2	O	0	0	2
Adenitis, Inguinal		-	- No.		+			5	2	7	0	0	0	7
Ankylosis of both Elbow	78	-	,	~		+		I	0	1	0			-
ORE THOOM		4	4	+	4			0	1	I	O	_	- 1	1
OOUR WHEEK	and	Ank	les		4	-	4	13	0	0	_	0	0	I
Amputation at Knee				~	+	+		I	2	. 3	0			3
and pro-				•	*			2	0	2	0		1	2
DCIOM WIEC			h	•	+	•	+	I	1	2				_
Burns of Thigh	*	4		4	*	-	-	2	0		0	0		2
" " Handa	+	+				-		2	0	2	0	-	0	_
" " Face								I	0		0	0	0	_
Bursitis, Prepatellar		•	*	-				O	1 2	I	0	0	0	-
Carcinoma of Stomach	4	*	4	4	-	4		Ô		3	<b>•</b>		0	3
" Breast .	•	+	+			•	,	0	2	ĭ	1	0	1 .	2
" Pancreas	4	•		4		•	٠	ĭ	0	o				ī
" " Uterus.			*	-	*	•		0	2			2	â	2
Cellulitis of Groin .	1	,	*		*			ĭ	0	ī	o	1	0	1
" Face .		_			•			o	I		•	0		ī
" Neck .			*	-	-			I	2	3	o	1 1	o	3.
" " Feet .				-				ī	1	2				3
" " Abdomen					·			0	ī	1	0		0	_
" Legs .								2	ō	1	I .		0	2
Caries of Os Calcis .								1	0		0		0	1
" " Phalanges of F	Iand							2	I			0		3
Cystitis								2			0	0	0	
Chancroids				-				7	0			0	o	_ +
Cyst, Branchial .		4	4			+	+	0	1	I	0	0	0	
of Kidney .		4	4					3	0	0	0	2	1	3
Cystocle			4		,	-		0	4	2	1	ľ	0	4
Circumcision of Clitoris	4					-		Ö	L		0	0		I
Circumcision of Penis		-		4	+			6	0			O	0	6
Condylomata of Anus								0	2	2			O	
Endometritis			h			4.		0	6			I	D	6
Erystpelas, Pacial .	4		•			4	٠	1	3	4	0		0	4
Epididymitis	•	*	4	•			*	3	0	2	I	0	O,	2
Pibroma of Uterus	ph.	•			*	•		0		7	0		0	-
Fistula in Ano	-					4	-	4	0	3	I	O		
Fibroma of Har and Fac	e.		-			h .	•	0		1				
Furunculosis			- 1	*		* 1		1	1	2				
Frost-bites								3	I	4	0			
Fracture of Femur .		4	- 4					0	1	1	Ð	0	O	1

### LIST OF CASES TREATED-(Concluded).

Surgica	Ľ,					Mele	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Fracture of Lower Jaw, double		•	•	4	_	0	1	o	٥	I	0	,
" " Forearm						1	I	2		0	0	1
" " Patella	•					3	0	3	O	O	O	
" " Clavicle						] 2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Gangrene						3	I	4	o	0	O	4
Gonorrhœs						6	2	6	2	0	0	1
Hemorrhoids						4	2	6	0	0	0	
Hernia, Inguinal						12	0	8	2	2	٥	12
" Femoral			_	-		I	3	2	0	2	0	
Hypospadias				·		1	٥	I	ō	0	0	י י
Intestinal Obstruction		-	•			Ī	2	3	0	ō	o	1 -
Lipoma of Back	•		:		•	ī	0	I	ō	o	0	ı ∾
Mastoiditis	•	•		•	•	ī	I	2		ŏ	o	
Necrosis of Phalanx	•	•	•	•	•	ô	ı	I	o,	ŏ	0	
" " Metatarsals	•	•	-	•	•	0	I	ī	0	0	o	
Deta-moditio of White	•	•	•	•		ĭ	0		0	0	o	
Osteomyelitis of Tibia	•	•	•	•	•		-	I				
Steritum .	•	•	•	•	•	I	0	0	1	0	0	. "
Prolapse of Rectum	•	•	•	•	•	I	2	I	2	0	0	
Offine ' '			4	•		0	4	3	0	I	0	1
Prostatie Hypertrophy					•	6	0		4	0	0	١ (
Peritonitis, Septic	•	•		•		0	3	I	0	0	2	i
" Tubercular	•		-	•		0	3 3	I	0,	1	I	3
Pyoselpinx	•			•		ļ o	3	2	I	0	0	:
Ranula						I	I	2	O	0	0	3
Salpingitis						O	2	2	O	0	0	1 :
Stricture of Rectum						0	2	2	0	0	0	1
" " Urethra						8	0	7	1	0	o	l
Syphilis		ì		·		10			5	o		1
Paula Camponitie	-	ľ		-		I		-	-	- 1	-	
Thrombosis of Popliteal Vein	•	•	•	•	•	ì	o	1			0	ı,
Tuberculosis of Spine	•	•	•	•	•	2	1	1	×	۲	~	
" Knee	•	•	•	•	•			4	0	2	0	Ľ
	•	•	•	•	•	I	2	2		9	0	ŀ
mp.	•	•	•	•		2	2	2	1	0 0 1	0	14
Aukie	•	•	•	•	•	I	I	I	I	0	O	13
" " Elbow	•	•		•		0	2		I	이	0	1
Ulcers, Varicose		•				8	5			0	0	I
" Syphilitic		•	4			8		10	I	0	0	I
Varicose Veins			•			2	4	4	I	1	0	ļ



OPERATING-ROOM

THE AFV

#### LIST OF CASES TREATED.

	Мкр	ICAI,						Mate   Female   Cured   Improved   Unimproved   Total
Alcoholism, Acute .								2, 4, 6 0 0 0 6
Alcoholism, Chronic	•			*	*		*	2 1 2 1 0 0 3
Anæmia			,	-	-	٠,		2 1 2 I 0 0 3 2 7 9 0 0 0 9 2 4 0 2 I 3 6
Aneurism of Arch of A	\orta		4				4	
Aneurism, Popliteal .					-			1 0 1 0 0 0 1
Aneurism, Subclavian	-	-		-	•	-	4	1 0 0 1 0 1
Angina Pectoris .							4	0 3 1 2, 0 0 3
Arthritis Deformans.			+		-			I O O I O O I
Arterio-Sclerosis .		-	-	-	-			3 1 0 3 0 1 4
Aphasia								1 2 0 1 2 0 3
Arthritis, Gonorrheal			-	-	-			
Brouchitis, Acute .		-		-				3 3 6 0 0 0 6
" Chronic .					-			2 5 4 3 9 9 7
Births				-				24 28 52 0 0 0 52
Cerebral Hemorrhage				-		-		3 5 2, 5 0 I' 8
" Endarteritis,	Syphi	litic		+				2 0 2 0 0 0 2
Cirrhosis of Liver .		-						3 1 0 1 1 2 4
Colitis, Acute	-						+	1 1 2 0 0 0 2
" Chronic .				4				1 2 3 0 0 0 3
" Tubercular .			•					1 2 3 0 0 0 3
Colic, Intestinal .								0 2 2 0 0 0 2
" Renai		4						1 1 2 0 0 0 2
Diabetes Mellitus .			+					4 2 2 2 1, 1 6
Dilatation of Stomach		-			,			1001001
Diphtheria		4						0 1 1 0 0 0 1
Eczema			,	4	,	4		1 3 3 1 0 0 4
Endocarditis, Acute .		-		-				3 1 2 0 0 2 4
" Chronic		-	4	-				9 12 0 7 0 14 21
Endarteritis								3 1 0 2 0 2 4
Epilepsy		-						1301304
Empyema		-						2 2 2 1 0 1 4
Enteritis		-		-				1 2 0 2 0 0 0 2
Gastritis, Acute .					4			2460006
" Chronic .				,		,		2 1 2 1 0 0 3
Gastro-duodenitis .		,				,		2 0 2 0 0 0 2
Gastric Ulcer								0 2 2 0 0 0 2
Hæmoptysis . ,								3 1 3 1 0 0 4
Hemiplegia	4							4 5 2 7 0 0 9
Hysteria								0211002
Inanition			-					1110012
Influenza		,			4			3, 1 4 0 0 0 4
Insanity, Dementia .				,				0 4 0 0 4 0 4
" Mania .		_			_			0 2 0 I I 0 2
" Melancholis			-	-		*	·	0 3 1 2 0 0 3
" Paranoia .			•					I I O O 2 O 2
" Paresis .	,				•	,		2 1 0 0 3 0 3
101000			4		*	,	•	7 1 0 0 3 0 3

#### LIST OF CASES TREATED-(Continued).

										•	_	-	-		=
	M	fædic	AL,						Male	Penale	Cared	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Insanity, Puerperal									0	I	0	0	1	0	ı
Iritis, Syphilitic									4	I	2	3	0	0	5
Laryngitis, Acute									2	0	2	ō	0	0	2
Tuberct	ılar								4	1	0	2	0	0	3
Locomotor Ataxia									3	0	0	T.	2	0	3
Lumbago									2	I	3	0	0	0	3
Malaria									7	4	II	0	0		11
Melarial Cachexia		•							I	0	1	0	0	0	1
Marasmus								٠	2	0	0	o	I	I	1
Meningitis, Acute									2	I	I	ol	0	2	3
Tuberc	nlar							•	2	0	0	0	0	2	
Multiple Sclerosis				•	•				Œ	3 I 2 7	o	1 0 8	2	0	3
Myclitis, Transvers	e	•							lo	3	2	I	0	0	3
Myocarditis .									4	I	o	I	Q	4	5
Nephritis, Acute									3	2	3	0	0	2	18
" Chronic									ΙĬ	7	0	8		10	18
Neuritis, Alcoholic									2		3	0	0	0	3
Ophthalmia Neona	torum	1							IJ	2	3	0	0	0	3
Occupation Neuros									2	I	3	O	0	0	3
Paralysis Agitans									2		ō,	0	2	0	1
Palsy, Bell's .									2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pericarditis, with E	ffusio	ti							2	1	I	1	0	I	3
Progressive Muscul	ar Atı	ropby	*						2	O	0	I	I	O	1
Phthisis, Acute									II	6	2		0	8	17
" Chronic									20	4	0	7	7	14	24
Phlebitis, Femoral									2	o	2	ŏ	o	o	; 2
Pleurisy, Acute, dr.	v .								2	4			0	٠.	6
" with Effu	sion								5	3	6	0	0	3	8
Pneumonia, Acute									4	8	7	0	0	5	12
Paraplegia .									o,	3	í	0	2	o	3
Paoriasia						-	Ž			2	I	Į	0	o	-
Pregnancy					·						52		D		52
Poisoning by Lead		-		-				:	I	o		0	0		
" Merc	nev				•	•		•	Ī	2	3	o	0	0	3
Rhachitis	J	•		•	•	•			2	2	I	1	0	o	
Rheumatism, Acut	e Arti	culer		•				•		7	15	3	0		16
" Chro	nic	14	•	•	•	•	•	•	9	7	3	6	o		IC
Sciatica			•	•	•			•	3	T	l ∡l	o	o	٥	4
Syphilitic Gumma	of Co	mÅ .	."	•	•	•	•	*	I	2	Ĩ	2	o	0	3
Syptimic Guntant	" Bre	ir	•	•	•	•	•	•	ī	2 0 2	ò	2 I 0 0	0	0	I
Tonsillitis, Acute S			, ,	•	•	•	•	•	0	2	2		0	0	2
Tachwandie	Thhm	TALIAC	,	•	•	•	•	•	ĭ	I	2	~	0		
Tachycardia .	col	4	•	•	*	•	•	•	1		1 1	- 1	I		
Tuberculosis, Gene	THIT	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		0			0		
Typhoid Fever .	•	4	•	•	•	•	*	•	ľ			- 1			
Vertigo		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	O.	I	E	0	0	, 2

SITTING-ROOM FOR NURBES

TE

.

.

#### LIST OF CASES TREATED-(Continued).

Sur	GICAL	,					Male   Female   Cured   Improved   Unimproved   Died   Total
Abscess of Back							0 2 2 0 0 0 2
" " Neck							OIIIOOII
" "Thigh	•			-	*		1 2 3 0 0 0 3
19/11/0-VCC(SI		•		-			2 1 3 0 0 0 3
Abortion	+	+	•	+	*		0 2 2 0 0 0 2
Adenitis, Inguinal	-	•	-	-			5 2 7 0 0 0 7
Ankylosis of both Elbows " one Elbow .	-		-	•	*	+	1 -1 -1
" both Knees an	A Ant	100	+				1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1
Amputation at Knee .	M AUI	1169		•	•		
" "Hip		*	•	*		•	1 2 3 0 0 0 3
" below Knee .	•	•	•	•			1 1 2 0 0 0 2
Burns of Thigh				-			2 0 2 0 0 0 2
" " Feet	•	*		·		·	2 0 2 0 0 0 2
" " Hands							1 0 1 0 0 0 1
" Face							0 1 1 0 0 0 1
Bursitis, Prepatellar							1 2 3 0 0 0 3
Carcinoma of Stomach						,	0 1 0 0 0 1 1
" Breast							O 2 I I, O O 2
" " Paucreas .							1 0 0 0 0 1 1
" " Uterus		•			,		0 2 0 0 2 0 2
Cellulitis of Groin			-	-			1 0 1 0 0 0 1
" " Face .							0 1 1 0 0 0 1
" " Neck						•	1 2 3 0 0 0 3
Leer							J I 2 0 0 0 2
Abdomen .	•	•	•	•		4	0 1 1 0 0 0 1
" " Legs Caries of Os Calcis	-	,				4	2 0 2 0 0 0 2
	a	•		•	*	-	
" " Phalanges of Han Cystitis .	u .	,		-	•	+	2 1 2 1 0 0 3
Chancroids	-			-	•		
Cyst, Branchial	•	*	•	•		•	7 0 7 0 0 0 7
" of Kidney	•		-	-	•		3 0 0 0 2 1 3
Cystocle	Ī			•		Ċ	0 4 2 1 1 0 4
Circumcision of Clitoris .							0 1 1 0 0 0 1
Circumcision of Penis .		,					6 0 5 T 0 0 6
Condylomata of Anus .							0 2 2 0 0 0 2
Endometritis							0 6 5 0 1 0 6
Erystpelas, Facial		•					1 3 4 0 0 0 4
Epididymitis							3 0 2 1 0 0 2
Fibroma of Uterus				•	•	٠	
Fistula in Ano		•	4				0 9 7 0 2 0 9 4 0 3 I 0 0 4
Fibroma of Ear and Face.							] 이 디 티 어 이 이 ɪ
Purunculosis	•		•	•	•	•	1 11 21 01 01 01 2
Prost-bites	•		•		•	•	1 1 4 9 9 9 4
Fracture of Femur				•			l 의 리 리 이 이 이 i

### LIST OF CASES TREATED-(Concluded).

Surg	ICAL,	,					Male	Pemale	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Fracture of Lower Jaw, doub	le						٥	1	٥	0	I	0	1
" " Forearm	•	•					I	I	2	O	0	o	
" Patella	•			•		4	3	0	3	이	이	0	3
" " Clavicle				•			2	0	3	0	이		1
Gangrene							3	I			이	0	4
Gonorrhœa								2	6	2	이	0	1
Hemorrhoids							: 4	2	6 8	O		0	
Hernia, Inguinal							12	0	8	2	2	0	I:
" Femoral	,						ļ II	3	2	0	2	0	4
Hypospadias					_		iil	ŏ	I	0	0	0	1
intestinal Obstruction						,	ı	2	3	0	o	0	
Lipoma of Back				•	_		1 1	0	3	0	0	0	3
Mastoiditis	·	·			_		Ιī	1	2	o	ō	0	
Necrosis of Phalanx	-	-	•	•	•		اه ا	I	I	o	0	0	'
" " Metatarsals .	•	•	•	•	•	•	0	I	ī	0	o	0	
steomyelitis of Tibia	•	•	•	•	•	•	ĭ	ō	ī	o	ŏ	o	
" " Sternum	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	0		ī	0	Ö	
	•	•	•	•	•	•				2	0		
rolapse of Rectum	•	•	•	•	•	•	I	2	I			어	
	•	•	•	•	•		6	4	3	0	I	어	•
rostatic Hypertrophy	•	•	•		•	-		0	2	4	0	이	
eritonitis, Septic	•	•	•	•	•	•	아	3	I	0	0	2	
" Tubercular .		•	•	٠	•		이	3	I	o¦	피	I	
yosalpinx	•	•	•	•			이	3	2	I	0	이	
Kanula		•		•	•		1	I	2	o	아	o	
Salpingitis							이	2		O,	이	O	
stricture of Rectum							ᅵ이	2		O	이	Q	
" " Urethra							8	0		I	o	0	
Syphilis							lto!	- 5	IÓ	5	o		I
eno-Synovitis		_		-	-	-	1	ĭ	2	ŏ		0	Ī
hrombosis of Popliteal Vein	i i	-	-	•	•	Ť	ī	0		0	o	ō	
uberculosis of Spine .	• •	•	•	•	•	•	3	2		ŏ	0	ŏ	
" Knee .	•	•	•	•	•	•	l i	2	4	Ţ	X	ď	
" "Hip	•	•	•	•	•	•		2	2 2	I	9		
u u ankla	•	•	4	•	•	•	2		2	-	I	9	
Virgit '	•	•	•	•	•	•	E	I		I	0		
THUUW ,	•	•	•	•	•	•	Ŏ	2			0	이	
Леегв, Varicose			•	•	•	4	8		12		0	o	
" Syphilitic	*			•			8	3	10	1	o		I
Varicose Veins	4				4		2	4	4	I	1	q	H

OPERATING-ROOM

TE Y RK

### DEATHS DURING THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

	ME	DICA	LI,					Males	Females	Total
Aneurism of Arch of	Aort	a		•	•	•	•	2	I	3
Arterio-Sclerosis.	•	•	•			•	•	1	0	Ĭ
Cerebral Hemorrhag	е	•	•	•			•	0	1	I
Cirrhosis of Liver	•	•	•	•	•		•	I	1	2
Diabetes Mellitus	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0	I	1
Endocarditis, Acute	•	•	•	•	•		•	2	O	2
" Chroni		•	•	•	•	•		8	6	14
Endarteritis .		•		•	•	•	•	1	I	2
Empyema	•	•	•	•		•	•	I	0	Ī
Inanition	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	o	I	Ī
Marasmus	•	•	•	•		•	•	o	Ī	Ī
Meningitis, Acute	•	•	•			•	•	0	2	2
" Tubercu	lar	•			•	•		2	o	2
Myocarditis .	•	•			•			ī	3	4
Nephritis, Acute				_		-	•	2	Ö	2
" Chronic		_	_	•	•	•	_	4	6	10
Pericarditis, Serous		•	•	•	•		•	ī	0	I
Phthisis, Acute.		•	•		•	•	•	_	T	Ā
" Chronic	•	•	•	•	•	-	•	3 6	3	9
Pleurisy, with Effusi	on	•	•	•	•		•	2	0	2
Pneumonia, Acute, I	Cobat	• .	•	•	•	•	•	2	3	5
Tuberculosis, Acute					•	•	•	2	3	3
" Chron		· <b>- y</b>	•	•	•	•	•	4	7	4
		•	•	•	•	•	•	7	7	) T
Typhoid Fever .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		<u></u>	
Total	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	45	35	80
	SUR	GIC	AL							
Carcinoma of Stomac	<b>ch</b>	•	•			•		0	r	I
" Pancre		•	•	•	•	•		ī	0	ī
Cyst of Kidney .		•	•	•	,	•	,	I	Ö	Ī
Peritonitis, Septic	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	o	2	2
" Tubercul	ar	•	•	_	-	•		Ĭ	0	I
2 400.04		•	•	•	•	•	•			
Total		•	•	•	•		•	3	3	6

G.

The Colored Home and Hospital, in Account with M. E. Fitch, Treasurer.

From October 1, 1898, to September 30, 1899, inclusive.

Auditors. E. & O. E. Oct. 1, 1899. MARTHA ELIZABETH FITCH,	Examined and found correct, SARAH L. J. WHITING, Auditors. October 1, 1899. MABEL W. STIMSON,
Oct. 1, 1899. By Balance in Bank of State of  New York \$3,788 17	•
	\$42,112 43
	Balance in Bank 3,788 17
Other Sources 213 04	Other Expenses 2,008 18
Board of Patients	Holiday Expénses 177 co
Donations and Subscriptions 1,918 72	Interest on Loans 30 20
Chas. Lanier, Hospital S. S. Money . 1,844 66	Loans Repaid : 6,000 00
Theatrical and Concert Licenses 200 00	Building and Improvements 1,512 59
Redemption of Bonds 5,500 00	Furniture and Bedding 834 15
Loans 6,000 00	Medical Supplies 2,224 18
*Legacies 1,325 00	Fuel and Lights 5,335 75
Shatzel Fund 800 00	Clothing 915 35
Jay Fund 40 00	Printing and Stationery 316 81
Interest from Investments 2,516 67	Provisions and Supplies II,503 62
Amount received from Comptroller . 18,913 36	Wages and Labor 3,949 45
By Balance, October 1, 1898 \$2,619 78	To Salaries of Officers \$3,516 98 B

Treasurer.

\* Legacy from Octavia Beanpland, \$925.00.

Legacy from Caroline B. Backus, \$400.00,



SURGICAL WARD FOR MEN

THE LET YORK
TARY

### The Shatzel **f**und.

In account with MARY W. BOOTH, Treasurer.
1899.  Jan. 1. By interest from \$16,000 Salt Lake City Bonds, 6 months,
at 5%
at 5%
\$800 00
Per contra.
To paid at sundry times to Miss M. E. Fitch, Treasurer, for purposes as specified by the Trust
NEW YORK, Oct. 1, 1899.
MARY W. BOOTH,
Examined and found correct.
SARAH L. J. WHITING, Auditors.  MABEL W. STIMSON,
December 2, 1899.
December 2, 1099.
The Zay Fund.
In account with M. E. FITCH, Treasurer. 1898.
Oct. 1. By balance per report
Oct. 1. By one year's interest on \$1,000 U. S. 4% Bonds 40 00
\$110 oo
Per contra.
To paid Miss Booth at sundry times for the object as specified by the Trust
Oct. 1. To Balance remaining
Examined and found correct.
MARTHA ELIZABETH FITCH,
SARAH L. J. WHITING, MABEL W. STIMSON, Auditors.

December 2, 1899.

G.

Dr. Colored Home and Hospital Building Fund, in Account with Harriet F. Herrick, Treasurer. From January 15, 1889, to December 1, 1899.

899.	December 2, 1899.  HARRIET F. HERRICK, Treasurer.	ANNIE P. LEDOUX, MABEL W. STIMSON,	ANNIE P. MABEL, W	Examined and found correct, December 2, 1899.
\$398,823 71		\$398,823 71		
		6,700 23	al Trust Co.	Dec. 1, 1899. Balance in Central Trust Co.
		\$330,020 50	•	
			15,871 21	Harney & Purdy, Architects
			41,871 32	Carpenter
			8,933 64	Electric Co
			18,641 06	Steam Co
			4,770 ∞	Elevators
			17,608 00	Plumber
			200 00	Grading
		* P=0 +	44,784 39	Iron
			1,644 75	Laundry Co
		-	9,388 13	Carpenter
22,672 11	Co. from 1889		\$166,008 00	Mason
	Interest on Deposits in Central Trust	•	iers):	Construction (as per vouchers):
19 04	Cancelled Insurance Policy	17,218 87	•	Furnishing (as per vouchers)
2 28	Rebate on Taxes	479 61		Legal Services
206,965 28	Sale of 65th Street Property	304 50	•	Taxes on above.
1,173 ∞	Stuart Legacy (final payment)	40,000 00	•	Land at 141st Street.
3,000 00	Donation from Messrs. Harney & Purdy	2,100 00	•	Seton and Wissman .
\$164,992 00	By Donations (previously reported)	\$2,000 00	•	To Rowe and Baker, 1894 .

It is hoped the above balance will pay for the grading and fencing of the grounds around the new buildings.



MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN

THE NEW YORK

### Itemized List of Expenses.

SALARIES AND WAGES FOR	тне Уелі	ENDING	SEPT	EMBE	r 30, 1899.
Salaries of Officers			•	•	. \$3,516 98
Wages and Labor			•	•	. 3,949 45
					<b>\$</b> 7,466 43
FOOD FOR THE YEA	R ENDING	SEPTEM	BER 3	0, 189	9.
Meat \$3,62	4 33   Ic	e		•	. \$281 12
Fish (Fresh and Salt) . 49	2 29 Sa	lt	•	•	. 11 54
Bread 1,62	.2 48 Di	ried Beans	and F	eas	. 69 15
Milk 1,03	4 68 Ca	tsup .	•	•	. 7 63
Butter 43	2 84 W	orcestersl	iire Sa	uce	. 5 38
Eggs 21	1 98   Ba	king Pow	/der		. 7 50
Vegetables 78	9 66 M	olasses an	d Syrı	up	. 24 29
Canned Vegetables	3.90 .Vi	negar .	•	•	. 12 63
Fruit 8	9 <b>34</b> , La	rd .	•	•	. 12 33
Cauned Fruit	2 OI C	nned Sou	ıps.	•	. 35 45
Dried Fruit 29	2 15   Pi	ckles .	•	•	. 9 03
Sugar 63	o 55   Co	ndensed :	Milk		. 5 50
Tea	6 76 Cl	ie <b>e</b> se .	•	•	. 49 61
Coffee	2 20 OI	ive Oil .	•	•	. 8 35
Farinaceous Food 19	5 46 Cr	ackers .		•	. 39 15
Flour	8 86   Ic	e Cream	•	•	. 16 ∞
Spice and Flavoring .	3 10				\$10,787 35
House Supplies for the	YEAR E	nding Si	eptem	BER 3	
Soap \$26	5 43   Cr	ockery, e	tc.	•	. \$66 86
Brooms and Brushes . 18	8 89   W	ax .	•	•	; 5 54
Toilet Paper 6	7 50 Oi	1 Cloth	•	•	. 6 68
Sal Soda	5 47 Br	ass Polish	١.	•	. 9 98
Blueing	7 25 M	angle Cov	ers	•	. 12 00
Laundry Starch	2 28   Pa	ns, Pots,	etc.	•	. 34 64
Matches	3 75				\$716 27
CLOTHING FOR THE Y	ear Endi	ng Sept	EMBER	30, 1	1899.
Clothing			•	•	. \$774 98
Shoes			•	•	. 132 02
Repairing Shoes			•	•	. 8 35
_ —					\$915 35

### Itemized List of Expenses—Continued.

HEAT AND	LIGHT FOR	THE	YEAR	Ending	SEPTEMBER	30,	1899.
----------	-----------	-----	------	--------	-----------	-----	-------

Coal.							-	
Gas Light Oil								
•						•	\$5,335	

# MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Drugs and Medicines .	\$1,066 92	Muslin		<b>\$</b> 80 87
Gauze	326 47	Nail Brushes .		5 40
Wine and Liquors	158 95	Cotton		42 87
Thermometers	25 <b>0</b> 0	Glassware .		134 57
Hot-Water Bags	22 94	Rubber Goods		60 40
Cat-Gut, Silk, etc	55 58	Bed Pans: .		16 87
Instruments and Repairs,	131 26	Cleaning Sterilizer		5 46
Sputum Cups	62 12		-	
Operating Gowns	<b>28 5</b> 0			\$2,224 18

# FURNITURE, BEDS, AND BEDDING FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1890.

Furniture	е	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	<b>\$</b> 692 81
Pillows a	nd	Mattr	esses:	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	100 51
Sheets	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	40 83
												_	\$834 15

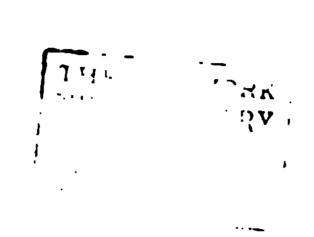
#### REPAIRS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Plumbing and Repairs	3.	\$125 76	Laundry Machinery Re-	•
Lumber	•	94 77	pairs	\$10 00
Paint	•	348 43.	Window Glass .	. 15 90
Carpenter Work .	•	225 62	Hardware	17 10
Mason Repairs .	•	78 7I	Elevators Repairs .	. 73 80
Boiler Repairs .	•	22 50		\$1,012 59

# BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Improvements in Morgue	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	\$500 00
------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN



### Itemized List of Expenses—Concluded.

## PRINTING, STATIONERY, AND POSTAGE FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Printing	and	Stat	ionei	у.	•	•	• ,	•		•	•	•	<b>\$</b> 280 46
Postage	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•_	36 35
													\$316 8I

## FOR ALL OTHER PURPOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Carfare	\$40 62	Scales	•	<b>\$</b> 9 00
Expressage	43 24	Hair Brushes	•	6 00
Telegrams and Messages,	I 02	Newspapers	•	7 28
Removing Furniture .	228 oo	Wheelbarrow	•	6 78
Removing Patients .	38 oo	Books for Train	ing	
Burials	338 ⋅∞	School	•	21 80
Boiler Inspection	. 6 ∞	Medical Journal .	•	4 00
Telephone	218 24	Roach Food	•	2 00
Tubes and Engineers'		Artificial Leg	•	50 00
Supplies	188 79	Carriage Hire	•	2 00
Waste	8 40	Seeds	•	8 <b>o6</b>
Packing	27 52	Top Soil	•	6 <b>00</b> 1
Cleaning Carpet	5 20	Hose	•	13 50
Repairing Organ	<b>3 5</b> 0		-	
Fire Alarm	15 55			<b>\$</b> 1,337 95
Plants	6 <b>5</b> 0	All other Purposes.	•	670 23 .
Mounting Coons and		•	-	
Owl	3 <sup>2</sup> 95			\$2,008 18

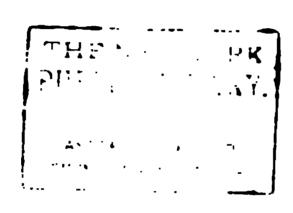
### Subscriptions.

Miss Phebe Anna Thorn .	\$25 00	Mrs. Robt. Sturgis (through
Miss Anna T. Van Santvoord	25 00	Miss Van Buren \$ 2 00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard	20 00	Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux . 10 00
Mrs. John A. C. Gray	10 00	Miss F. Sabine 2 00
Miss Gray	5 00	Miss Elizabeth H. Sabine . 5 00
Dr. Geo. G. Wheelock .	5 00	Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffe-
Mr. Amzi Lake	10 00	lin 10 00
Mrs. Auson G. Phelps .	10 00	Mrs. Morris K. Jesup 10 00
Miss Mary W. Booth	5 00	Mrs. Jas. B. Colgate 10 00
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson .	5 00	Mrs. John B. Whiting 5 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick	25 00	Mrs. Titus B. Meigs 10 00
Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James .	10 00	Mrs. J. G. Belknap 5 00
Mrs. D. Willis James	10 00	Mrs. Wm. V. Lawrence . 10 00
Miss M. E. Fitch	10 00	Mrs. Ferris J. Meigs 4 00
Mr. Jas. McLean (through		Mrs. Randolph W. Townsend
Mrs. James)	25 00	(through Mrs. Meigs) . 10 00
Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge		Mrs. Oliver S. Lyford, Jun.
(through Mrs. James) .	25 00	(through Mrs. Meigs) . 10 00
Miss Anna B. Day	5 00	Mrs. S. B. Schieffelin 5 00
Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge		Mrs. Chas. E. Dodge 5 00
Miss Elizabeth P. Booth .	5 00	Mrs. F. A. Booth 5 00
	3 00	
Miss H. C. Van Buren .	5 00	Total \$371 00

### Donations to the Christmas Festival.

Miss Van Santvoord	•	<b>\$</b> 50 <b>00</b>	Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge .	10 00
Mrs. George E. Dodge	•	25 00	Mrs. John N. Whiting .	5 00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard	•	20 00	Mrs. George G. Wheelock	5 00
Mrs. A. R. Ledoux	•	10 00	Mrs. F. A. Booth	5 00
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin	•	10 00	Rev. Mr. Howell	5 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	•	10 00	Mrs. James G. Belknap .	2 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick	•	10 00		
Mrs. James B. Colgate	•	10 00		\$177 00

DAY ROOM FOR MEN



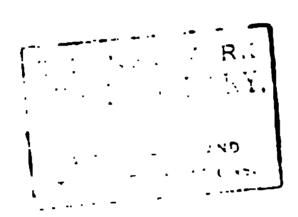
### Donations.

Mrs. Daniel C. Tate.	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	\$10	00
Miss Van Santvoord, for	Sash	Cur	tains	•	•	•	•	•		10	00
Mr. Francis Louis Slade	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25	00
Mr. Daniel C. Tate .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	20	00
Miss Van Santvoord, for	Bool	ks an	d Ch	arts	•	•	•	•	•	21	80
Mrs. Juilliard, Salary for	Hea	d Nu	rse	•	•	•	•	•	•	60	00
Miss L. E. Peter and oth	ers, f	for A	rtific	ial L	eg	•	•	•		30	00
"In Memoriam".	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25	00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	100	00
Mr. Lewis B. Gawtry	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	20	00
Miss Mary Colgate .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			5	00
From Mrs. Herrick, for 1	Printi	ing R	Lepor	ts	•	•	•	•	•	74	20
Dr. Geo. G. Wheelock, fe	or Th	anks	givin	ıg	•	•	•	•	•	5	00
The Misses Campbell	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25	00
Mr. Jno. T. Lockman	•		•	•	•	•			•	15	00
Mr. Wm. S. Cook .	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	10	00
Mr. Jas. W. Ellsworth	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	25	00
Contribution from Schola	ars of	Rog	ers C	hap	e1	•	•		•	15	00
Mr. Lewis B. Brown	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	25	00
Miss Sarah B. Mills.	•	•		•	•		•		•	22	00
Miss Helen C. Irving	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	5	00
Mrs. Jno. M. Whiting, fo	or Str	awbe	erry 1	Festi	val					5	00
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin, f									•	10	00
Miss Alice M. Dike .	•	•		•	•					2	00
Mrs. Jas. B. Colgate, for	Strav	vberi	y Fe	stiva	1		•		•	5	00
Miss Grace Denio Litchfi	eld	•	•	•	•				•	10	00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		50	00
Miss Anna M. Clarke	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	IO	00
Donation from Mr. Geo.	rge I	E. Do	odge,	for	impr	ovei	nents	in	the		
Morgue		•		•		•	•	•		500	00
Mrs. Everett Herrick, for	r Fire	e Ext	tingu	ishe	rs		•	•		30	60
Donation for Holiday Ex	pens	es		•	•	•	•	•	•	177	00
Other Sources	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		200	12
Total										\$1.547	72

### Donations for the Year.

- Oct. 10-N. Y. Flower Mission: 1 basket of cut flowers.
  - " 24-Mr. Hallenbeck: 2 packages of magazines.
- Nov. 11-Samuel H. Bailey: Reading matter.
  - " 12-Unknown donor: Reading matter, games, etc.
  - " 16-Mrs. Greely: Reading matter.
  - " 23-Fleischman's: 20 loaves of bread.
  - " 25—Pelham Manor Needlework Guild: 31 towels, 6 pairs of socks, 6 handkerchiefs, 2 aprons, 6 sheets, 18 pillow-cases.
  - " 28—Needlework Guild of America: 5 wrappers, 6 flannel skirts, 2 shoulder shawls, 6 undershirts, 6 underdrawers, 6 chemises, 6 nightgowns, 22 pairs of stockings.
- Dec. 24-Mrs. Daniel C. Tate: Rocking-chair and cushion.
  - " 24—Mrs. F. C. Seixas and friends: Entertainment,—cake and candy for all patients.
  - " 25—Mrs. E. T. Johnson: 3 cakes.
  - " 28—St. Andrew's Sunday School of Harlem: I barrel of groceries, books, and toys.
- Jan. 5—Miss Belknap: Package of magazines.
  - " 9—Hospital Book and Newspaper Society: Large package of reading matter.
  - " 10—Brooklyn Daily Eagle: 25 copies each of the Christmas and New Year numbers.
  - " 12-Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Patchwork for the women.
  - " 12-Wingfield & Taylor: 190 pounds of bread.
  - " 30—Misses Van Buren: Tablet for the chapel, in memoriam of Mrs. James Van Buren.
  - " 30—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 3 chairs.
- Feb. 16—Miss H. C. Van Buren: Picture papers.
  - " 25-Mrs. E. Townsend: 2 packages of reading matter.
- Mar. 1-North Side Club: Reading matter.
  - " 16—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 rocking-chairs.
  - " 21-Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 6 pictures, 1 writing-desk, 1 table, 1 stand, and footstool.
  - " 25—Mrs. S. P. Avery: Scrap-books and the Sabbath reading for one year.

MATERNITY WARD



- April 3-Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 6 pairs of stockings.
  - " 11-Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 2 rolls of picture wire.
  - " 12—From "Two Friends": 1 large oil painting for the hall.
  - " 13—F. Tennyson Neely, through Mrs. A. C. James: 12 books.
  - " 22-Mr. Anthony McCartley: 3 bundles of books.
  - " 28—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Large number of potted plants and cut flowers.
  - " 28—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: Large number of potted plants and cut flowers.
  - " 28—Miss M. E. Fitch: Cut flowers.
  - " 28-Unknown donor: Cut flowers.
  - " 28—Mrs. D. Willis James: Cut flowers.
  - " 28—Com. and Miss Van Santvoord: Large number of potted plants.
  - " 28—Miss Mary W. Booth: Flags.
  - " 28—Episcopal Church, Madison Ave.: Three boxes of fruit.
- May 5-North Side Club: Large box of cut flowers.
  - " 7-Mr. Benj. A. Mason: Magazines.
  - " 11—Miss Mary W. Booth: Cut flowers.
  - " 12-Mrs. Amzi Lake: Cut flowers
  - " 13-Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Patchwork.
  - " 14—Miss Van Santvoord: 3 packages of reading matter.
  - " 16-Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 pair of slippers.
  - " 26—Patchogue Union School and King's Daughters: Cut flowers.
- June 2-Mrs. F. Hallenbeck: Large number of magazines.
  - " 22-Mrs. Amzi Lake: 1/2 bushel of cherries.
  - " 26—Mrs. Charles C. Dodge: 1 pair of spectacles.
  - " 29—Mrs. Amzi Lake: 1/2 bushel of cherries.
- July 6—The Misses Irvings: 24 tumblers and 100 fans.
- From Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James, for the Chapel: Pulpit carpet and cushions, and clock, also 18 clocks for wards and halls.
  - "A friend," in memoriam of Mr. Thomas Sproull: Pulpit Bible, communion table, and silver service.
  - Miss M. E. Fitch, in memoriam of her father, Dr. James D. Fitch: Baptismal font.
  - Mr. Amzi Lake: Chandelier for Superintendent's room.
  - The Ladies of Clinton, Conn.: Box of infant's clothing.
  - Band of Mercy, Mamaroneck, N. Y.: Flowers.
  - Mrs. John N. Whiting: Nursery scales.
  - Mr. McCallester, Brooklyn: Reading matter.
  - Miss Booth: Framed pictures.
  - Mrs. James G. Belknap: Loan of a piano.
  - Col. and Mrs. Wm. Cary Sanger: Edison home phonograph.

#### Terms of Admission.

Residents of the city, unable to pay board, must apply for a permit to the Department of Public Charities, foot of East 26th Street. Those able to pay will be received upon the same terms as non-residents.

Non-residents of the city will be received upon the payment of board, quarterly in advance, with security for prompt payment whenever due. The prices charged will depend upon the condition of applicant.

All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

Application for admission may be made to the Superintendent at the Home and Hospital.

#### form of Bequest.

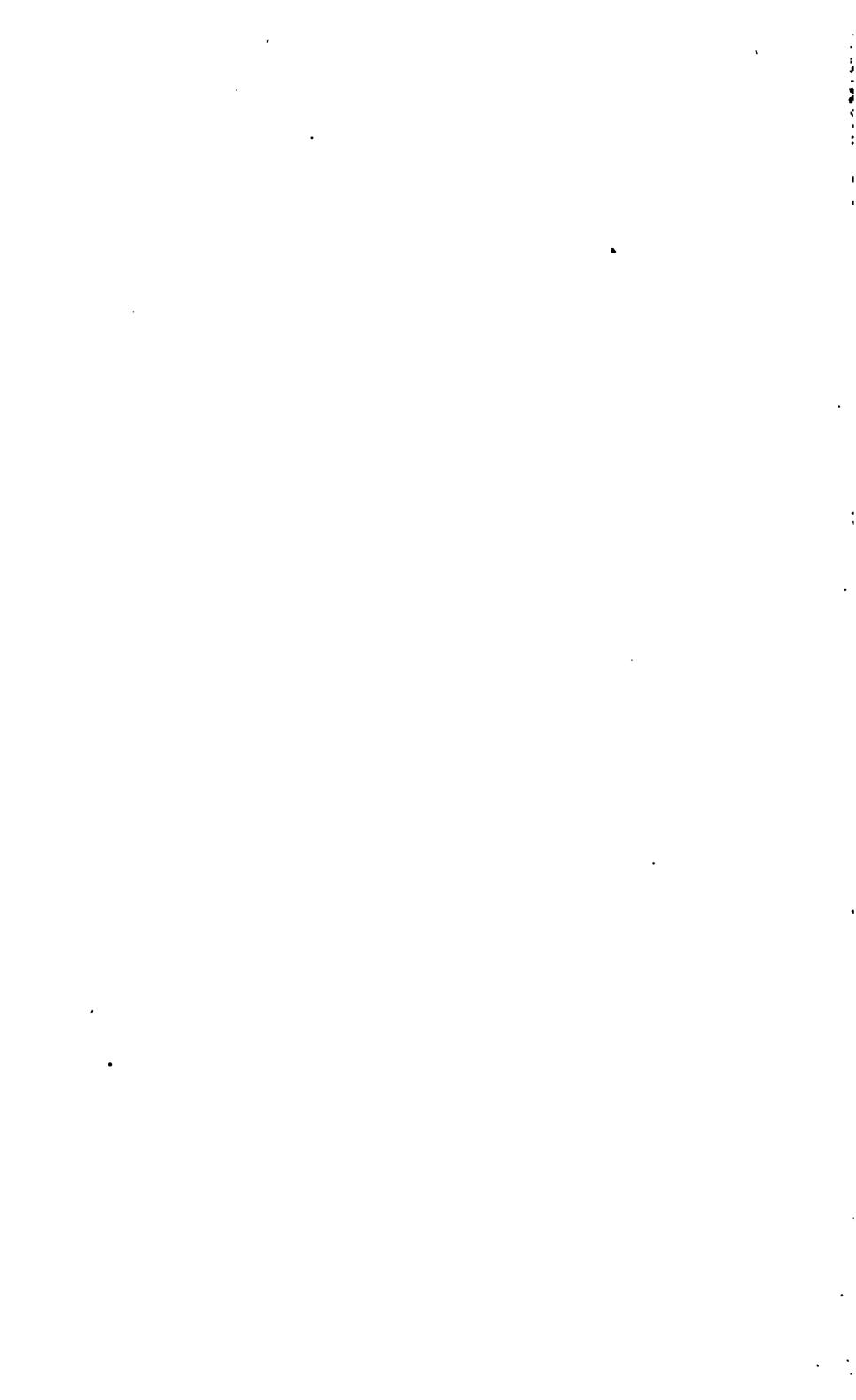
I give and bequeath to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

### Endowment of Free Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

# Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath the sum of F	ive Thousand Dollars to the Colored
Home and Hospital, in the City of No	ew York, formerly called the Colored
Home (incorporated by an act of the L	egislature of the State of New York in
May, 1845, name changed on application	on of the Supreme Court of New York,
June, 1882), the sum of	dollars, to be applied for the endow-
ment of a free bed in said Home and	Hospital, under the direction of the
Managers thereof, in perpetuity (In me	mory of),
or (to be called The	Free Bed).
	<del></del>
form of Endowmen	nt of Bed for Life.
As above, except last clause to read	d "for and during the life of



# form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath the sum of	Five Thousand Dollars to the Colored
Home and Hospital, in the City of	New York, formerly called the Colored
Home (incorporated by an act of the	Legislature of the State of New York in
May, 1845, name changed on applica	tion of the Supreme Court of New York,
June, 1882), the sum of	dollars, to be applied for the endow-
ment of a free bed in said Home a	nd Hospital, under the direction of the
Managers thereof, in perpetuity (In	nemory of),
or (to be called The	Free Bed).
form of Endowm	ent of Bed for Life.
As above, except last clause to re	ead "for and during the life of





COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

Promissorie

# SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPURT

# COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

# EAST 1415 CAND AND A CONTRACTOR

to Hospital is the control of the co

18,450

The Unickerhalter Press. Siem Pork



# SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

EAST 141ST ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

The Hospital is reached by the 135th Street Crosstown trolley cars going east, and the Southern Boulevard trolley cars going north.

1899-1900

The Knickerbocker Press, New York



# Report of the Colored Home and Hospital

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900

#### Officers.

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, First Directress, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Second Directress, 225 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Everett Herrick, Treasurer, 126 Madison Avenue.

Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Ass't Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.

Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.

Miss H. C. Van Buren, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

#### Managers.

Miss M. D. ATTERBURY, The Dakota.

Mrs. James G. Belknap, 417 West 118th Street.

Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 39 West 10th Street.

Miss CAROLINE B. CHAPIN, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, I West 83d Street.

Mrs. George E. Dodge, 27 West 57th Street.

Mrs. Wm. PHELPS Eno, Saugatuck, Conn.

Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.

Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, 16 West 57th Street.

Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.

Mrs. Titus B. Mrigs, 16 East 65th Street.

Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mrs. ELIPHALET REMINGTON, 223 West 44th Street.

Miss E. H. Sabine, 960 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Henry Maunsell Schieffelin, 665 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. SAMUEL SPENCER, 29 West 73d Street.

Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.

Mrs. John N. Whiting, 71 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

#### Committees.

#### Executive Committee.

MISS BOOTH,

MRS. HERRICK,

MRS. MEIGS,

MRS. JUILLIARD,

MRS. WHITING,

MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

#### The House Committee

Comprises the entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

#### Clothing Committee.

MRS. LEDOUX,

MISS VAN BUREN,

MRS. STIMSON,

MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

#### Auditing Committee.

MRS. STIMSON,

MRS. LEDOUX.

#### Advisory Board.

Mr. J. B. COLGATE,

Mr. A. VAN SANTVOORD,

DR. G. G. WHEELOCK,

MR. A. D. JUILLIARD,

MR. T. B. MEIGS,

MR. GEO. E. DODGE,

MR. H. L. STIMSON,

MR. ROBT. C. OGDEN.

Attorney and Legal Advisor.

MR. CHARLES H. EDGAR,

No. 43 Cedar Street.

### Cbaplain.

REV. RICHARD HORTON.

Superintendent.

Matron and Supt. of Training School.

MR. AMZI LAKE.

MRS. MORGAN.

#### Medical Department.

Consulting Physician.

Consulting Surgeon.

DR. T. W. BICKERTON.

DR. CHARLES MCBURNEY.

Consulting Obstetrician.

DR. H. D. NICOLL.

Attending Physicians.

Attending Surgeons.

DR. LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP,

Dr. J. A. HARTWELL,

Dr. Sherwood B. Ives.

DR. B. T. TILTON.

Ophthalmologist.

Pathologist.

DR. NEIL. J. HEPBURN.

DR. G. A. TUTTLE.

Assistant Pathologist.

DR. A. E. CHILDS.

House Physician and Surgeon.

Assistant.

DR. A. H. BUSBY.

Dr. J. E. WELCH.

# Sixtieth Annual Report.

E have once more reached the date upon which we annually submit a report of the year's work in our Institution, a work which though full of interest to ourselves, may perhaps seem uneventful and monotonous to those who have never been drawn by either duty or pleasure towards charitable work. The following reports from our Medical Board, Superintendent, and head of the "Training School" go so fully into the detail of the work accomplished that little is left for the Secretary to add; save to voice the satisfaction of the Board of Managers with the methods pursued by their officers and the gratifying results therefrom, the orderly and cheerful atmosphere pervading all departments, wherein both nurses and patients work harmoniously together, to best attain those ends for which they are gathered together within our walls.

We are hoping that a larger appropriation will be made us in the city budget for 1901, so that certain limitations may be removed that now retard our work in several directions. No allowance was made last year for our old people and incurables. We believe that injustice was done to a class into whose lives of hard and unremunerative toil there has never come even the possibility of providing for the misfortunes which have overtaken them.

We have greatly missed the increased allowance formerly made by the city for consumptives, and now discontinued. In view of that allowance and the special treatment it required from us in return, we built a separate pavilion for our cases of tuberculosis, which affords every facility for accomplishing the best results, on the most approved methods, for the cure and prevention of this disease. The wards have a capacity of thirty-two beds; they are permeated in every quarter by sunlight, fresh air, and cleanliness; the patients are under strict and judicious medical supervision, and the diet list is nourishing and generous; this latter item alone creating a substantial increase to our daily list of expense. We note again that, at the annual session this year of the Charity Organization Society, held on Friday, November 16th, among "the most urgent needs of the city in the line of charity" are enumerated "increased provisions for aged men and women" and "hospitals for consumptives." Our petition made this year to the Department of Public Charities, that it "commit to our care all the sick and the aged colored poor who are proper charges of the city, in so far as there are accommodations for them" certainly should receive due recognition.

During the past summer the improvement of the grounds around our new buildings, grading, top-soiling, seeding to grass, and planting a few vines and climbing roses was begun. The change is so marked and so agreeable to the eye that we hope to continue this work another season, and perhaps even make a beginning towards enclosing our premises with a brick wall and iron fence, the great expense of which is the reason of our present unfinished exterior.

A change of officers was made necessary last month by the resignation of Miss Fitch from the position of Treasurer. This resignation was accepted with much regret. Mrs. Herrick succeeds Miss Fitch as Treasurer, with Miss Van Santvoord to serve as her assistant. The office of Corresponding Secretary, thus made vacant, was by the unanimous and urgent vote of the Board tendered to Mrs. Arthur C. James, who has kindly consented to serve.

A noble beginning has been made to our "Endowment Fund" by a donation of five thousand dollars "in memory of Henry Maunsell Schieffelin." The annual interest of which sum can be used for such purposes as shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

On the 7th of December we graduate our first class of colored "Trained Nurses." The exercises will be held in the hall of the Academy of Medicine, and promise to be most interesting. It is indeed an epoch in the history of the colored people of our city and State, this first public recognition of their entrance into the ranks of a most noble and self-sacrificing profession. The six young graduates who will receive their diplomas have had every advantage of study, lecture, and practical training that it has been



REAR VIEW OF COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

in our power to give them. Our attending staff of physicians and surgeons have been most painstaking and enthusiastic in their course of instruction, and the final examinations held by them have shown most gratifying results. We are assured that these nurses go forth into the world fully equipped for the work before them. They have been so studious, so earnest and conscientious, so ambitious, and seem so imbued with the serious responsibilities of life and health, and even death, now confronting them, that we feel confident of their success. We bespeak for them kindly interest and consideration from those whose needs and inclinations may prompt their employment as professional nurses, and bid them a hearty "God-speed" ourselves, and an assurance that in the days to come help and encouragement will always await them within the walls of their Alma Mater.

By the recent death of Dr. Henry D. Noyes we have lost from our Board of Consultants a most valued friend and adviser, one who stood always ready to receive and prescribe for such ophthalmic cases as were sent to his office for treatment.

While this report bears mostly upon material aims, conditions, and things temporal in connection with our work, there remains an unwritten history of efforts made day by day and from Sabbath to Sabbath to elevate our people morally and spiritually. In addition to the constant ministrations of our own Chaplain, we would refer gratefully to the gratuitous labors of a Christian layman who for several years has regularly held a weekly service of prayer in the Chapel, and also to the many words spoken "in season" by our own Visiting Managers, who strive to instil into the hearts and souls of those thus brought within their influence a longing for a higher life, a holier motive, and an assurance of the reward promised to "the good and faithful servant."

HARRIET F. HERRICK, Cor. Sec y.

# Report of the Superintendent of the Training School to the Board of Managers.

#### Ladies:

The Training School for Nurses was established a little over two years ago and is about to graduate its first class of six nurses: Miss Nettie Farmer Jarrott, from New York City; Miss Grace Gertrude Newman, from Torrington, Conn.; Miss Annie Lottin Marin, from Savannah, Ga.; Miss Gertrude Johnson, from Bath, N. Y.; Miss Margaret Marie Garner, from Rye, N. Y.; Mrs. M. Elizabeth Harris, from New Rochelle, N. Y.

These nurses having successfully passed written, oral, and practical examinations given by the attending physicians and surgeons will receive their diplomas and badges December 7th.

We still have thirteen nurses in training.

During the year there have been thirty-three applicants for admission to the Training School, fourteen of whom were admitted on probation, eleven were accepted, three were rejected as unsuitable, and one was obliged to give up her training on account of ill-health.

The Lecture Course for the past year consisted of a series of lectures on Obstetrics and Clinical Lectures on ward cases every Friday afternoon, by Dr. Louis F. Bishop.

Surgery: Theory of Healing; Wounds, Dressings, Emergencies, Fractures, Hemorrhage, etc. Surgical Diseases: Suppuration, Gangrene, Erysipelas, etc. Operations: Preparation for, and After-care of Patient, by Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Anatomy of Bones, Joints and Muscles, Organs of Circulation and Respiration, Pelvic Organs, Digestive and Abdominal Organs: Food, Dietetics, Sterilization, by Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Hygiene, Heating and Ventilation; Care of Children, and Diseases of Childhood.

THE CHAPEL

• . • 1 •

Special medical cases: Nervous System and Nursing of Nervous Diseases, by Dr. Sherwood B. Ives.

Materia Medica, by Dr. Childs.

The nurses were allowed to attend several autopsies during the year.

A systematic course of instruction in Invalid Cookery was arranged and conducted by Miss McIntyre from the Teachers College.

A number of books have been added to the nurses' library, including several books of reference and a monthly journal of nursing, which have been much appreciated by the nurses.

We have had several calls for nurses to do outside work. A number of these we were able to supply, the nurse in every instance bringing back with her excellent reports from both the family and the doctor.

With this summary the second annual report of the Training School is

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,
Supt. of Training School.

October 29, 1900.

# Report of the Medical Board.

To the Board of Managers of the Colored Home and Hospital:

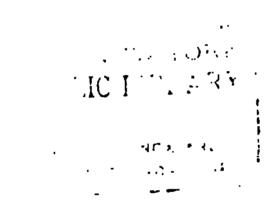
Ladies,—The Medical Board respectfully submits its following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The wish expressed in the report of a year ago, viz.: that the Hospital would have an opportunity of treating an increasing number of the sick colored of the city, has been partially gratified. Our wards have been fuller and we have been able with our excellent facilities to give relief to a larger number of patients. Nevertheless we still hope for a greater percentage of those colored who are now treated in the city institutions. Our unexcelled equipment should have a wider range of usefulness, and our nurses should receive the benefit of the increased experience. A visit to our wards will convince anybody that they far surpass in comfort and attractiveness those of the crowded city institutions.

The Visiting Staff is indebted to the Resident Physicians, the Superintendent of Nurses, and the nurses themselves for the excellent service that they have rendered the patients and us in the wards and operating-rooms during the past year. Our work has been made more agreeable and fruitful of good results by their faithful and intelligent discharge of duty. The results of the recent theoretical and practical examinations of the graduating class in the Training School were highly satisfactory to the Visiting Staff. The examinations demonstrated that the nurses of this class, which is the first to leave the Hospital for private nursing, are in every respect thoroughly equipped for their future work. It is our sincere hope that they may receive from the medical profession and public the recognition and support which they deserve.

The increased number of applicants last spring for positions on the House Staff is encouraging. It indicates a growing appreciation of the value of the experience that can be obtained by a year's service in this Hospital, and assures a larger number from which to make a suitable choice.





We acknowledge with thanks the support which we have received from the Alumni, and from the other members of the profession who have been made aware of the Hospital's excellent facilities for the care of all classes of cases.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Sec y of Medical Board.

November 12, 1900.

#### The Superintendent's Report.

To the Board of Managers of the Colored Home and Hospital:

Ladies,—I respectfully submit my report, giving a detailed statement of expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1900; also a tabulated report of the medical work, as prepared by the House Physician. The number of patients treated during the year was 718, or 141 more than that of the preceding year. The number of days' treatment has been 81,238. For males, 34,194; for females, 47,044. The number of days of treatment exceeds that of last year by 2034. The average daily number of patients has been 222, highest number being 267 and the lowest number 196. Of the 718 patients treated only 21 were able to pay something towards their support. The amount received from them being \$871.22 for 1355 days' treatment, an average of 67 cents per day against 17 cents per day for last year. This encouraging fact shows that our people appreciate what is being done for them and are giving what they can afford in return.

					SU	MM	ARY.				
								1	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining	Oct.	1, 18	99	•	•	•	•	•	91	130	221
Admitted	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	<b>261</b>	236	497
Treated	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	352	<b>366</b>	718
Discharged	cured	i	•	•	•	•	•	•	108	105	213
"	impr			•	•	•	•	•	96	72	1 <b>6</b> 8
	unim	prov	red	•	•	•	•	•	ÍO	15	25
Died .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	62	51	113
Remaining	Oct.	1, 19	00	•	•	•	•	•	<del>76</del>	123	199

Respectfully submitted,

AMZI LAKE,

Superintendent.

#### LIST OF CASES TREATED.

	St	egi	CAL						Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Abscess, Mammary		_							D	1	0	1 0	0	0	3
Abortion	-			-		-			0	Ξ	I	0		0	
Adenitis, Femoral						+		-	0	I	I	G	Q	0	
" Axillary	-						4	4	1	I	I	I	0	0	2
" Ingoinal	4	*			-			•	12	I	8	50	O	0	
" Submaxille	Ly							-	I	Q	I		0	9	1
Arthritis, Aukle .	-	-	-		•		-		E	머	I	0	0	9	1
Cancer, Buttocks	*	•		*				le .	0	I	0			역	I
" Colon .	-		-						0	2	0	0			2
" Uterus .			-	-	-	-			0	I	0	0	0		
Carcinoma		-							0	2	0	0	2	0	
Chancroids					-	-			14		IO	3	Z		14
" Phaged	enic			•		4	6		I	0	I	0	0		
Colitis		-		4		-	4		2	o	2	0	0	0	2
Cystitis .	a				-				3	0	3	0	0	0	3
Dislocation of Shoul	der	•		•	41		4	•	I	0	I	0	0	0	
Dysmenorrhœa .	-	•			-		h		0	2	2	0	0	0	
Endometritis .		•		•	-	•	4	*	0	4	I	3	0	0	
" Fungo	ICE	•	•	•	-			-	0	I	I	O	0	0	1 2
Epididymitis .	TTtoo		-	•	•	*	•	-	2	0			O	0	
Epithelioma, Cervix Fibroids, Uterus.	U ter		•	*	-		*	*	0	I		0		0	1
rioroids, Oteras.	ro-M			•	-		*	•	0	4	2	0	0	0	
Fistula, Abdominal	10-111	уоп	TALL!	*		*		-	0	I	Ì	0	0	9	
" Thigh .	•	•	-	•	*	*		4	I	0	1	0	o	0	i
Fracture, Shoulder	•	•	•	•			*		E	0	i	9	0	d	ī
" Tibia and I	žibed.	· c	omn	Corr	min	nted	•	- 1	I	0		ŏ	9	긺	
Gonorrhœa .		, -	ошр.	-		-		- 1	5	2	5	2	ŏ	۵	
Hemiplegia .		:							2	O:	ö		0		
Hemorrhoids .			-	-	-	_			2	1	2	0	I	ol	
Hernia, Double Ingu	inal	·			-			Ĭ,	I	0	ō	0	I	0	
Hydrocele, Tunica V	agin	ılis						- 1	I	0	7	0	0	a	1
Hypertrophy, Cervix	Üter	ri.		_					0	1	ī	0	0	0	
Keloid, Ear		4							0	1	I	0	0	0	1
Necrosis, Hard Palat	e								I	0	Q	I	0	0	
" Femur									I	o	0	I	0	0	
Orchitia							4		T	Oi	0	1	0	0	
Otitis Media, Double				4					o.	I	I,	o	0	0	I
Peritonitis		٠							I	I	I	0	۵	E	2
Phimosis							,		3	0	3	0	0	0	3
Pott's Disease .								.	2	I	0	2	0	I	3
Pregnancy	A				4	á			0	52.	40	0	12	0	52
Prostatitis	4	٠							I	O,	o	o	o.	1	Ī
Punctured Wound, L	nng							. ]	0	1	I	0	0	0	I
Retroversion, Uterus								. ]	0	1	0	I	0	0	I

GROUP OF NURSES

. • 

#### LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Continued).

	St	rgi(	eal,						Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Salpingitis									0	1	٥		٥	0	ī
Stricture, Urethra				,	,				1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Synovitis, Knee .							•		2	I	2	I	0	o	3
Syphilis, Tertiary	•								2	4	0	6	O	O	3
Teno-Synovitis .									0	I	٥	I	0	0	1
Tetanus									Z	0		0	0	I	1
Ulcers									1	15	8	7	I	0	16
" Varicose .									I	2	3	0	o	0	
Vaginitis, Gonorrbæ	1						•		0		2	0	O,	0	2
Wound, Hand .				•			•		I			o	0	OI	I
" Chest .					•		•		I	0	I	0	o	o	I
Operations:															
Abscess, Perirectal									0	1	ľ	0	0	o	1
Adenitis, Axillary									0			o	0	a	I
" Inguinal				·					8	I		o	0	o	
" Submaxillar	Y								τ	0	í	a	O.	0	
Amputation, Thigh									2	I	2	0			3
11 Knee			•					Ì	1	O		0	0	0	ĭ
Appendicitis .									2	a	2	o	o,	O	2
Carcinoma of Rectur	1								1	່ວ	0	I	o!		1
Chancroids .		,		•					4	0	4	o		o	4
Empyæmia .									I	٥ ا	İ	O	o'	0	i
Pibroids, Uterine						•			0	1	I		o'	o	1
Hysterectomy .									0	2		0	o	o	2
Keloid									0	2	I	I	O	o	2
Necrosis, Femur	4								I	0	0	1	oʻ	0	1
Oöphorectomy .									0			O	0	0	1
Peritonitis, Tubercule	AT .								I	0	0	0	O	I	1
Phimosia									3	O	3	0	0	O,	
Pregnancy, Extra-Ut	erine								0	I	3100	O	o	O	Ĭ
Prostatectomy .	•								I	0	0	0	0	- 11	1
Salpingitis									0	I	0	1	ŏ	0	ļI
Salpingitis . Stricture, Urethra	4								I	0	I	0	Q	0	<u>'</u> 1
Whitehead's for Hen	orrb	ebio							I	0	I	0	٥	Q.	I

#### LIST OF CASES TREATED-(Continued).

									_		_	_	-	F	=
		2	i i	CAL						Male	7000 E	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Trees
Const	aladione.	l Di	20025	z							_	į	,		Г
Diabetes Me	lite		-		•			-		ø	4	d 3	. 0	1	1
Lemania				-	-		•	-		21 :	10	7:3	2	d	41
	Gonec			-	-	•	•	•	-	4	Œ	3(4	) I	0	4
**	Manca			-	-	•	-	-	-	5	7	9 4	, 0	0	II2
•	Louis		•	•	-	:	•	•	•	I	0	Ti 2	9 0	0	
ethritis, R			:				:	-		5 7:	3	<b>\$</b> :	0	o	1
Infec	tious Di	Serse								•	_	1			
вявения					_	-	_			1.	0	ı,	0	ı	1
faloria, In:	ierwitte	mit.	_			•	_			2	1	3 4	0	0	
yphilis, Pr	izana y									3	3	<b>a</b> 4	, a	0	
" Te	stiery		-	-	-	-	-	-	•	3 91	7	IN	5 0	! 0	μ
yphoid			•	•	-	•	•	-	•	Of	1	1 (	9 0	0	•
uberculosi	s, Gener	eT	٠		٠	•	-	*	•	4		I <sub>1</sub> <	Ò	3	_
	Pulmo	_		-	•	-	•	•	• !	57	16	1	, 8	49	0
	uses of th	e B	lood :							i			1	į	
namie		-	•		•	•	•	•	-	O.	4	71		0	
hlorosis		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	* 1	0	Ė	9	<b>I</b>	O	
Disec	uses of th	ke G	ircula	tion .	-				ŀ		ì		i		
leart-End		i, Ch	rouic		•		•	-	-	19	II.	2 1	5 0	13	3
" Myc					•		•	•	-	9	1	4 <	9 0	. 6	[1
" Pate	ncy of F	OLES	веп О	Tale	•	-	•	•	-	J	I,	1 1	( O	, O	ı
	carditis	£ 10		•	-	•	•	•	-	0	I,	9 9	<b>•</b> 0	I	ı
esseis—Az			erca plitea	1	-	-	•	•	- 1	2			t, 0	0	ŀ
" Ar	terio_Scl	emei	THILL .		•	•	•	-	-	ij		1 0	o <	9	
					- دادمان	· .	•	•	•	Ť	2	"	1 -	2	Γ
czema	uses of th	re C	844 WEL	783 L	37300	-						1.		֓֞֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓	
rythema		•	-	•	+	•	•	•	•	2	Tt	2 3		0	
emphigus		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7	a	0 0		Ī	]
	ues of H		Named		•	•	•	•	•			1	7	] -	١
iphtheria	aca oj a	• <i>I</i>	AT US4 .	•							-	ر لم	J.	1	
putueria baryngitis	* *	•	-	•	•	•	•	•	•	임	Ai Oi	3	7 .		
ousilitis, I	ollicula:		•							7	7	2 2 2		] ,	1
	ses of th		القدم مورثيا	- S	- سدادين	-	•	•				٦,	1		
27320 astralgia	ses uf M	W D	·K care	er J	P4667					اہرا		, ,			
#2 t 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	•	*	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	3		1 2		
astritia		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	ð	3 3	וווי	Ž	j '
astritis	_			•	•	•	•	•	•	1	ĭ	<u>بر</u> (	:   `		
estritie irritosis	philitic					-	-	_			P .		11 67		
astritis irrhosis '' Sy	philitic General		:	•		*	•			9		ה ה		0	
estritis irritosis			:		•	•	:	•	•	000	E	1 6	00000	0 0 0 0	

BITTING-ROOM FOR NURSES

#### LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Concluded).

Medic	AI,						Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Diseases of the Nervo	us S	ystem											
Nerves-Sciatica							1	0	r	o	0	o	1
" Locomotor Ataxia	4						1	I	0	2	0	0	2
" Neuroses, Occupation	и.	4					1	O	0	I	0	O	I
Brain—Cephalalgia			4				0	6	5	I	Ö	0	6
" Epilepsy	4						5	3	ō	6	0	2	8
" Hemiplegia					+	4	5	5	0	9	0	1	10
** Hemorrhage, Cerebral	١.	,	,				4	3 5 5	2	Ī	0	6	9
" Insulation				-			I	O	1	0	Ð	0	
Meningitis, Tubercula	II.				4		1	0	0	,O		I	I
" Paralysis		-		•		-	1	1	0		I	I	2
Functional Neurasthenia	4	-	-		4		1	3 5	0		0	0	4
Mental-Insanity							2		I	4		0	
" Semile Dementia.	4	4	4				0	- 3	0	0	2	I	3
Diseases of the Nose:								1					
Rhinitis				4			I	0	I	0	0	0	ı
Diseases of the Respir	ntoe	v .Svc	lem .										
_	uio,	y Lys.					٠.	١.					
Asthma			h.		•	*	I	I I	0		0		_
		*	•	-		*	8	9		9	0	_	
Empyema	•	4	*	*		-	2	0	_				
Pleurisy, Acute	•	4				•	4	0		1			, P
" Dry	*	-	4	-		*	3	0	2	0	0		
Pneumonia			-	-	4	•	4	2	2	0	0		
" Broncho	•	•		•	•		4 I	0	L	0	0		1
	٠.		•	•	•	-	1	۱ ۲	١.	۳	·	١٠	-
Diseases of the Urinas	y 5)	vslem											
Bright's Disease, Acute .				4	4	4	1	4			0		
" Chronic .			•	4				12	2	15	O	9	26
Ursemia	-						1	0		0			
" Acute							0	I	1	<b>.</b>			
" Coma			+		•		0	I	0	0	O	1	1
Miscellaneous Disease.	5:												
Alcoholism, Chronic							ī	1	1	0	I	o	2
Amaurosis	•	•		1			1	0	•		ī	0	
Atrophy, Progressive Muscula	ar.		1	*			ī	1			ī	0	
Conjunctivitis	_ '					- :	ī	0			_		1
Eclampsia	_		-	-			ô			, ,			
Hydrocephalus, Chronic .			-	-			I	2			o		
Marasmus							3	ī	2	2	å		
Mercurial Salivation							0	4	ī		o		
Opium Habit				-	_		ī	ô		o	o	0	
Papillosum Contagiosum .								1	0			0	
Senility			_	-			7	18	ő			_	25
Sexual Impotence							í	o			o		
				-	_	•	1	_	ľ	_		~	

Gr.

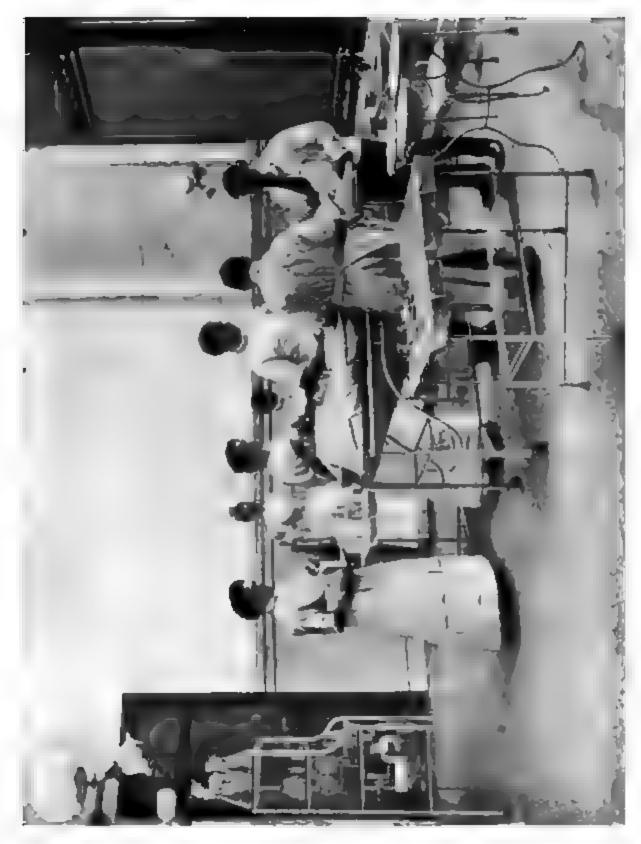
Treasurer.
. Fitcb,
. E.
with
Account
, fn ,
Dospital,
and
Dome
Colored
ape

	1900.
•	H,
	October
7	2
(	ŝ
9	1000
1	October 1, 189

TCH,	Auditors. E. & O. E. Dec. 3, 1900.  MARTHA ELIZABETH FITCH,	Examined and found correct, ANNIE P. LEDOUX, December 3, 1900. MABEL W. STIMSON,	Examine Dec
\$432 63	Oct. 1, 1900. By Balance in Bank		
\$43,725 22		\$43,725 22	
		Balance in Bank 432 63	Balan
		Other Expenses 1,271 69	Other
139 05	Other Sources	Treasurer of Building Fund 1,173 00	Treasu
918 00	Subscriptions	ment 5,000 00	Investment.
5,000 00	* Endowed Bed	Assessment and Insurance 2,066 71	A89e89
806 35	Fire Insurance Co. for Loss by Fire.	Ordinary Repairs 1,844 38	Ordin
<b>3</b>	Nurses' Services	Furniture, Beds, and Bedding 846 co	Furnit
871 22	Board of Patients	Medical and Surgical Supplies 2,791 88	Medic
1,173 00	Legacies	Fuel and Light 5,234 85	Fuel a
1,767 37	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	1g · · · · 394 o5	Clothing
1,411 95	Donations	Printing and Stationery 473 85	Printi
3,015 00	Interest from Investments	Provisions and Supplies 13,903 95	Provis
24,771 II	Amount received from the City.	Wages and Labor 5,277 23	Wages
\$3,788 17	•	To Salaries of Officers \$3,015 ∞	To Salario

Treasurer.

• In memory of "Henry Mauneell Schieffelin."



TTENATIS

•

COMPANY OF THE STATE OF THE STA

### The Shatzel **f**und.

	In	account	with	MARY	W.	BOOTH,	Treasurer.
--	----	---------	------	------	----	--------	------------

In account with MARY W. BOOTH, Ireasurer.
1900.
Jan. 1. By interest from \$16,000 Salt Lake City Bonds, 6 months,
at 5 %
July 1. By interest from \$16,000 Salt Lake City Bonds, 6 months,
at 5%
\$800 OC
Per contra.
To paid at sundry times to Miss M. E. Fitch, Treasurer, for purposes
as specified by the Trust 800 oc
New York, Oct. 1, 1900.
MARY W. BOOTH,
Treasurer.
Examined and found correct.
ANNIE P. LEDOUX, Auditors. MABEL W. STIMSON,
December 3, 1900.
2002201 3, 1900.
<del></del>
The Jay Fund.
In account with M. E. FITCH, Treasurer.
1899.
Oct. 1. By balance per report
1900. Oct. 1. By one year's interest on \$1000 U. S. 4 % Bonds 40 00
\$110 œ
Per contra.
To paid Miss Booth at sundry times for the object as specified by
the Trust
Oct. 1. To Balance remaining
MARTHA ELIZABETH FITCH,
Treasurer.
Examined and found correct.
ANNIE P. LEDOUX, Auditors.  MABEL W. STIMSON,

December 3, 1900.

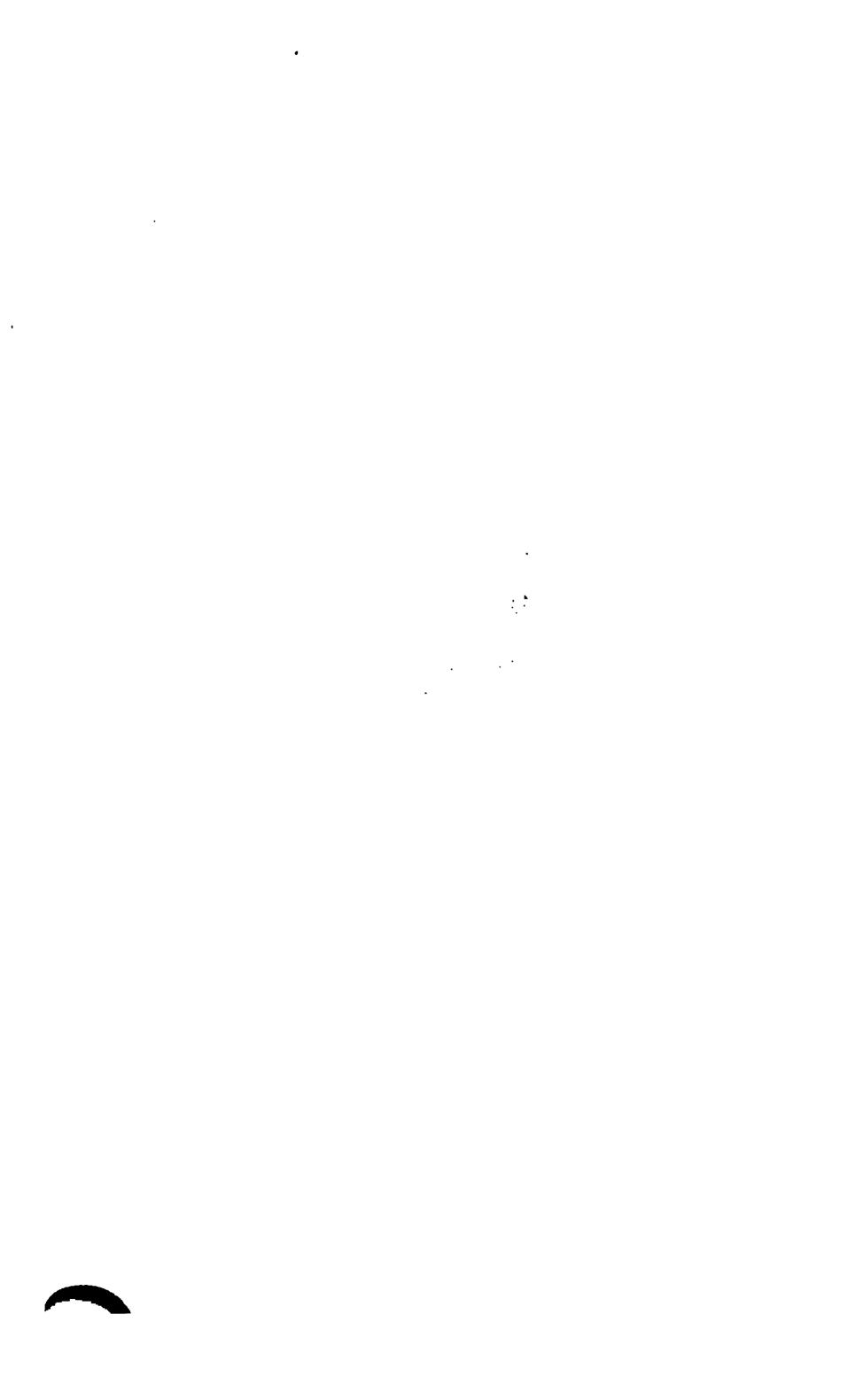
### Itemized List of Expenses.

### PROVISIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

Meat	. \$4,834 50	Flour	. \$44 00
Fish (Fresh and Salt)	. 580 28	Spice and Flavoring.	· 43 43
Bread	. 1,709 94	Cake and Crackers .	. 114 40
Milk	. 1,148 83	Cheese	. 61 95
Butter	. 486 02	Salt	. 14 78
Eggs	. 285 04	Catsup	. 8 30
Tea	. 348 07	Lard	. 27 00
Coffee	. 190 75	Condensed Milk .	. 3 25
Cocoa	. 5 90	Baking Powder .	. 14 00
Sugar	. 870 25	Molasses and Syrup .	. 32 II
Vegetables	. 1,100 94	Vinegar	. II 88
" (Canned).	. 103 14	Pickles	. 4 50
Fruit	. 153 44	Jelly	. 1160
" (Canned)	. 109 06	Canned Soups	. 10 00
" (Dried)	. 261 44	Ice Cream	. 35 ∞
Dried Beans and Peas	. 94 54		
Ice	. 402 22		
Farinaceous Food .	. 203 96		\$13,324 52
Mrdi	CAL AND SU	RGICAL SUPPLIES.	
MRDI Drugs and Medicines			. \$46 67
	. \$1,244 89		. \$46 67 . 3 60
Drugs and Medicines	. \$1,244 89	Pins	• • •
Drugs and Medicines Gauze	. \$1,244 89 · 339 07	Pins	. 360
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71 . 40 75	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71 . 40 75 . 13 90	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats Wines and Liquors .	. \$1,244 89 · 339 07 · 188 71 · 40 75 · 13 90 · 252 22 · 104 08	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00 . 4 80
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats Wines and Liquors . Alcohol	. \$1,244 89 · 339 07 · 188 71 · 40 75 · 13 90 · 252 22 · 104 08	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00 . 4 80 . 44 69
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats Wines and Liquors . Alcohol Instruments and Repairs	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71 . 40 75 . 13 90 . 252 22 . 104 08 . 121 85	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00 . 4 80 . 44 69 . 21 39
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats Wines and Liquors . Alcohol Instruments and Repairs Catgut and Silk .	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71 . 40 75 . 13 90 . 252 22 . 104 08 . 121 85 . 57 41	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00 . 4 80 . 44 69 . 21 39
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats Wines and Liquors . Alcohol Instruments and Repairs Catgut and Silk . Cut Fillers	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71 . 40 75 . 13 90 . 252 22 . 104 08 . 121 85 . 57 41 . 80 00	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00 . 4 80 . 44 69 . 21 39 . 1 30
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats Wines and Liquors . Alcohol Instruments and Repairs Catgut and Silk . Cut Fillers	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71 . 40 75 . 13 90 . 252 22 . 104 08 . 121 85 . 57 41 . 80 00	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00 . 4 80 . 44 69 . 21 39 . 1 30
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats Wines and Liquors . Alcohol Instruments and Repairs Catgut and Silk . Cut Fillers	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71 . 40 75 . 13 90 . 252 22 . 104 08 . 121 85 . 57 41 . 80 00 . 28 37	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00 . 4 80 . 44 69 . 21 39 . 1 30
Drugs and Medicines Gauze Muslin Cotton Cotton Bats Wines and Liquors . Alcohol Instruments and Repairs Catgut and Silk . Cut Fillers Waste	. \$1,244 89 . 339 07 . 188 71 . 40 75 . 13 90 . 252 22 . 104 08 . 121 85 . 57 41 . 80 00 . 28 37	Pins	. 3 60 . 148 18 . 32 00 . 18 00 . 4 80 . 44 69 . 21 39 . 1 30 \$2,791 88



SURGICAL WARD FOR MEN



### Itemized List of Expenses—(Continued).

### FURNITURE, BEDS, AND BEDDING.

Furniture	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	. \$426 75
Air Mattress .	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	. 15 42
Bedding	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	. 263 61
Blankets	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	. 41 32
Beds	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	. 33 00
Mattresses and Pill	ows	•		•	•	•	•	•	. 65 ∞
									\$846 00
			_						<b>V</b> -4-
			RE	PAIRS	•				
Carpenter Repairs	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	. \$467 62
Mason Repairs.	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	. 123 58
Machinery Repairs	and	Sup	plies .	•	•	•		•	. 325 00
Lumber and Hardy	ware	•	• •	•			•	•	. 94 02
Paint	•	•				•	•	•	. 171 68
Electrical Repairs	and S	Supp	olies .	•	•		•	•	. 158 32
Plumbing Repairs	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	. 384 85
Window Glass .	•	•		•	•		•	•	. 43 31
									\$1,768 38
									<b>\$</b> 2,700 30
			HEAT A	ND L	GHT.				
Coal				•	•	•			. \$4,534 65
								•	
Oil	•				•			•	
					-	-			
									\$5,234 85
			House	SUPPI	LIES.				
Soap	•		<b>\$328 93</b>	Ca	ndles	_	_	•	. \$8 05
Sal Soda					ieing		•	•	
Laundry Starch.	•	•	10 40		tches		•		
_	•		12 00		ilet Pa			•	. 66 ∞
Brass Polish .		•	16 80	ì		7	-	•	
Crockery	•	•	88 20	l l					\$579 43
•									
		SA	LARIES	AND '	Wage	s.			
Salaries and Wages		•		•	•	•		•	. \$8,292 23

### Itemized List of Expenses—(Concluded).

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessm't on Concord Ave.	<b>\$</b> 1,996 71	Gas Fixtures .	٠.	. \$24	20
Metal Dryers	362 50	Refuse Cans .	•	. 21	06
Stationery and Printing .	340 23	Loom	•	. 23	85
Telephone	244 34	Newspapers .	•	. 13	27
Burials	214 00	Wheelbarrows .	•	. 12	87
Festival Decorations .	135 👓	Ladders	•	. 9	00
Legal Services	57 07	Medical Journals		9	00
Insurance on Elevators .	70 00	Picture Frames.	•	. 6	00
Photographs	69 50	Roach Food .	•	. 4	00
Postage	54 40	Telegrams.	•	. I	54
Nurses' Badges	45 00	Books for Training	School	5	79
Fire Box	48 50	Boiler Inspection	•	. 2	00
Expressage	46 58	-			
Carfare	39 54				
Plants and Grass Seeds .	32 30			<b>\$</b> 3,888	25

#### SUMMARY.

Provisions .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	<b>\$</b> 13,324	<b>52</b>
Medical and Su	rgical	Supp	lies	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2,791	88
Clothing	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	394	05
Furniture, Beds	, and	Beddi	ing	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	846	00
Repairs	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,768	38
Heat and Light	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5,234	85
House Supplies	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	579	43
Salaries and Wa	iges.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8,292	23
Miscellaneous.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3,888	25
											<b>C</b> 27 770	<u></u>

**\$**37,119 59

MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN

### Subscriptions.

Alexander, Mrs. C. B	\$10 <b>0</b> 0	Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox	\$10	00
Baker, Mrs. John Blake .	10 00	Lake, Mr. Amzi	IO	00
Barbour, Mrs. William	10 00	Lamont, Mrs. Daniel S.	IO	00
Barclay, Mrs. James L	IO OO	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V.	IO	00
Belknap, Mrs. James G	5 ∞	Ledoux, Dr. A. R	IO	00
Booth, Miss Alida R	5 00	Ledoux, Mrs. A. R	IO	00
Booth, Miss E. P	5 ∞	Loew, Mrs. Edward V	IO	$\infty$
Booth, Miss Mary W	10 00	Lyford, Mrs. Oliver S., Jr	IO	$\infty$
Booth, Mrs. F. A	5 ∞	Mackay, Mrs. Donald	25	$\infty'$
Bradley, Mrs. Edson	10 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E	IO	00
Braman, Mrs. C. A	10 00	Martin, Mrs. John T	01	00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B	5 00	McLean, Mr. James	25	00
Clark, Miss Anna M	10 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B	10	00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund	10 00	Meigs, Mrs. Ferris J	4	00
Colgate, Mrs. James B	10 00	Milliken, Mr. Seth M	10	00
Cox, Mrs. Chas. Finney .	5 oo	Mortimer, Mrs. Wm. Y	10	00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic .	10 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	IO	00
Day, Miss Anna B	5 ∞	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	IO	00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10 00	Riker, Mrs. John L	IO	00
Dike, Miss Alice M	2 00	Sabine, Miss Elizabeth H	5	00
Dimock, Mrs. H. F	15 ∞	Sabine, Miss Frances M	2	00
Dimock, Mr. H. F	10 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M.	IO	00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C	10 00	Sharpless, Mrs. Henry G	3	00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles C	5 ∞	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis .	25	00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H	25 ∞	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L	5	00
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E., 2 yrs.	40 00	Stokes, Miss C. P	10	00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E	10 00	Stokes, Miss Olivia	IO	00
Fitch, Miss M. E	10 00	Stokes, Mr. James	10	00
Ford, Mr. James B	25 00	Stokes, Mr. Thomas	10	00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM	10 00	Strong, Mrs. William L	10	00
Gray, Mrs. John A. C	10 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	2	00
Hackley, Mrs. C. B	10 00	Thomas, Mrs. Samuel	10	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	25 00	Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna .	25	00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thos. H	10 00	Townsend, Mrs. R. W	IO	00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss.	10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C	5	00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	10 00	Van Santvoord, Miss A. T	30	00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B	10 00	Vatable, Mr. Jules J	IO (	00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K	10 00	Vatable, Mrs. Jules J	10	00
	20 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G	5	00
	10 00	Whiting, Mrs. John N	•	
•	10 00	Witherbee, Mrs. S. H	10	00
	10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood	10	00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S	10 00	Wyckoff, Mrs. P. B	10	00

### Donations.

Clark, Mr. Wm. C.		\$10	00	Macka	ıy, Mı	. Dor	ald	•	\$:	100	00
Clarkson, Mrs. Matthew	₩ .	25	00	Meigs,	Mrs.	Titus	<b>B</b> .	•	•	5	00
Davidge, Mrs. V. M.		5	00	Newm	an, M	rs. N	annie	<b>.</b>	•	5	00
DeWitt, Mrs. George G	•	10	00	Parish	, Mr.	Henr	y	•	•	10	00
Eno, Mr. Amos F.		100	00	Phelps	, Mrs.	. Ans	on G	• •	. 1	100	00
Friend, through Mrs. La	edoux	I	00	Porter	, Mrs.	F. B	•	•	•	50	$\infty$
From a "Friend"		25	00	Power	s, Mr.	c. v	. V.	•	•	25	$\infty$
Harriman, Mrs. E. H.		IO	00	Prime,	Miss.	Mary	7 R.	•	•	5	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett		250	00	Roger	s Chap	el Su	nday	Schoo	ol	17	13
Herrick, Mrs. Everett		10	00	Schell	, Mrs.	Edw	ard	•	•	5	00
James, Mrs. Arthur Cur	tiss .	IO	00	Schief	felin, l	Mrs. E	I.Maı	nnsell	l, 50	200	$\infty$
Jay, Miss Cornelia.		13	00	Schief	felin, l	Mrs. H	I. Mat	unsell	l <b>,</b>	IO	$\infty$
Jay, Dr. John C		25	00	Tate, I	Mr. Da	aniel	C.	•	•	10	$\infty$
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B	3	100	00	Tate, 1	Mrs. I	)aniel	C.	•	•	10	$\infty$
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.		IO	00	Thorn	e, Mrs	s. San	ıuel	•	•	IO	$\infty$
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.		25	00	Van S	antvo	ord, l	liss /	1. T.	•	19	$\infty$
Kelly, Mr. W. T		1	00	Wurts,	Mrs.	C. P.	•	•	•	50	$\infty$
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R.	•	45	$\infty$								
Donat	ions	to	Cb	ristma	18 <b>F</b> e	estiv	al.				
Mrs. George E. Dodge		,	•		•	•	•	•	. 1	25	00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	25	00
Mrs. James B. Colgate									•	IO	00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	IO	00
Mrs. George G. Wheeld	ock .		•		•	•	•	•	•	IO	00
Mrs. Everett Herrick		, ,			•	•	•	•	•	IO	$\infty$
Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	10	$\infty$
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin	•	,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	IO	00
Mrs. William E. Dodge	<b>;</b> .		•		•	•	•	•	•	IO	00
Miss Van Santvoord			•		•	•	•	•	•	IO	00
Miss Booth	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	5	00
								_	<b>C</b> 1	35	<u>~</u>
for Course of	Twe	lve	Le	ssons	in T	nval	D bi	ook	_		
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard			_		_				. 1	) Io	00
Mrs. Everett Herrick			•		•	•		•		01	
Miss Van Santvoord			•			•		•	•	10	
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin			•			•	•	•			00
Mrs. A. R. Ledoux					•	•	•	•	•	_	00
Man D A Doodh			•	• •	•				•	_	00
Mm Chas C Dadge		. '	•		•	•			•	_	00
	•		-	•	•	•	-	· -			
									\$	48	00

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN

FENEW YORK

Roman Committee

### Donations from October, 1899, to October, 1900, inclusive.

- Oct. 13-Mr. Laing: 3 large boxes of magazines, etc.
- Nov. 10-Mrs. Heber Newton: 10 pairs eye-glasses.
  - " 29—Pelham Manor Needlework Guild: 70 articles of clothing and bedding.
- Dec. 1-Mrs. Mendes: I bundle magazines.
  - " 6-N. Y. Needlework Guild: 62 articles clothing.
  - " 9-Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 1 large box roses.
  - " 19-Wingfield & Taylor: 1 large cake.
  - " 21-Miss Mary W. Booth: 2 hassocks and magazines.
  - " 25-Willis Ave. M. E. Church: Christmas evergreens.
  - " 25—Mrs. P. C. Seixas and friends: Cake and candy for all the patients, and entertainment in the evening.
  - " 28—St. Andrew's Church: I large box books, toys, games, etc.
  - " 28-N. Y. Journal, 200 Christmas numbers.
  - "—Mr. Chas. C. Dodge: 4 phonograph records.
  - "—Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage: 5 numbers Christian Herald.
  - "—Miss Sabine: 7 bound books.
- Feb. 12-The N. Y. Age; 25 copies Paris Exhibition edition.
  - " 15-Mrs. E. C. Chapin: 6 Testaments.
  - "—Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage: Christian Herald (weekly).
  - "—Mrs. F. E. Underhill: 1 desk.
- March —Miss Mary W. Booth: 14 framed pictures, 1 set book shelves.
  - "—Mrs. J. H. Janeway, I wheel chair.
  - "—Miss Elizabeth Belknap: Patchwork pieces.
  - "—Mrs. D. A. Dinegar: 10 feather pillows.
- April —Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 pair stockings, 1 pair night shoes.
  - "—Mrs. H. E. Prentice: 11 caps.
  - "—Mrs. Thomas Horton: I bundle second-hand clothing.
  - "—Donor (unknown): 50 lbs. ground coffee.
  - "—Ladies of Abyssinian Baptist Church, by Mr. and Mrs. O'Hagan and others: \$60 worth groceries, fruit, etc.
  - "—Mrs. Juilliard: 4 pots violets, 3 pots Easter lilies, 2 pots daffodils.
  - "—Abyssinian Baptist Church: I potted plant.
  - "—Mrs. Chas. R. Fowler: 30 magazines.
  - "—Mr. James B. Morris: Bundle of reading matter.
  - " . -Miss Stube: 3 framed pictures, 1 box of knitting yarn.
- May —North Bros.: 1 load building sand.
  - "—Mrs. F. J. Meigs: 1 bath robe.
  - " -Miss H. C. Van Buren: 3 pairs spectacles and magazines.
  - "—Miss Stube: I large inkstand.

- May —Miss H. C. Van Buren: I box surgical appliances, 4 rolls absorbent cotton, 2 surgical bandages, 2 pairs warm shoes, 4 binders.
  - " —Willis Ave. M. E. Church: 250 tea biscuits.
- June —Dr. Joseph F. Laud: 1 bookcase.
  - " -King's Daughters (Patchogue): I box flowers.
  - "—Miss Van Santvoord: magazines.
  - "—Mr. Hiram T. Jones: 2 dozen ampelopsis vines.
  - "—Miss Maud Miller: 31 illustrated papers and magazines.
  - "—Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.: 250 fans.
  - "—Mrs. Jackson: I bundle men's clothing.
- July —Miss Clara Clayton, 12 magazines.
  - "—Mrs. Elizabeth Zwanotochek: I coat and vest.
  - "—Miss Fanny Downs: I Bible.
- Aug. —Mrs. Van Campen Taylor: 12 magazines.
  - "—Miss Mary W. Booth: magazines.
  - "—Mrs. A. W. Reid: 1 bundle clothing.
  - " -North Side Republican Club: I bundle reading matter.
  - "—Rosenthal & Grotla: 85 ladies' Swiss neckties.
  - "—Mrs. Richardson: I large package magazines.
  - "—Rosenthal & Grotla: I large box ladies' collars and Swiss neckties.
  - "—Manhattan Working-girls' Club: 18 copies N. Y. Observer.
  - "—Mrs. Cassidy: 2 large bundles women's second-hand clothing.
  - "-Hon. August Moebus: 5 barrels of cooking apples.
- Sept. —North Brothers, contractors: 4 loads building sand.
  - "—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: 3 baskets peaches.
  - "—Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Seixas: musical entertainment.
  - " —Hon. August Moebus: 5 bags cooking apples.
  - "—Henrietta Kelly: 4 barrels apples.
  - "—Mrs. Oppenheimer: 2 packages magazines.
  - "—Miss Van Santvoord: Southern Workman (monthly).
  - "—Mr. Edwd. T. Devine: I copy of Charities Weekly.





### Terms of Admission.

Residents of the city, unable to pay board, must apply for a permit to the Department of Public Charities, foot of East 26th Street. Those able to pay will be received upon the same terms as non-residents.

Non-residents of the city will be received upon the payment of board, quarterly in advance, with security for prompt payment whenever due. The prices charged will depend upon the condition of applicant.

All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

Application for admission may be made to the Superintendent at the Home and Hospital.

### form of Bequest.

I give and bequeath to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

### Endowment of Free Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

### form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand Dollars to the Colored	Ĺ
Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored	l
Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York in	Ĺ
May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York,	,
June, 1882), the sum ofdollars, to be applied for the endow-	•
ment of a free bed in said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the	•
Managers thereof, in perpetuity (In memory of	,
or (to be called TheFree Bed).	
<del></del>	
form of Endowment of Bed for Life.	
As above, except last clause to read "for and during the life of	

MATERNITY WARD

ATTOTICE.

1

THE RESIDENCE OF

## COLORED HOME AND. HOSPITAL

AAU

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

EAST 141st ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

1000-1001









•

•

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

Frontispiece

### 

### COLAR

### 

EAS

The Harris

going in tide

• •



### SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

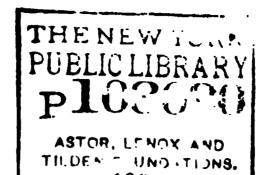
# COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

EAST 141ST ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

The Hospital is reached by the 135th Street Crosstown trolley cars going east, and the Southern Boulevard trolley cars going north.

1900-1901

The Knicherbocher Press, New York



190..

### Report of the Colored Home and Hospital

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1901.

#### Officers.

Miss Mary W. Booth, First Directress, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Second Directress, 225 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 126 Madison Avenue.

Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.

Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.

Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

### Managers.

Miss M. D. ATTERBURY,

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.

Mrs. Frederick A. Booth, 39 West 10th Street.

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 50 West 9th Street.

Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, I West 83d Street.

Mrs. George E. Dodge, 27 West 57th Street.

Mrs. Wm. Phelps Eno, Saugatuck, Conn.

Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.

Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, 16 West 57th Street.

Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux, 39 West 50th Street.

Mrs. Titus B. Mrigs, 16 East 65th Street.

Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mrs. ELIPHALET REMINGTON, 223 West 44th Street.

Miss E. H. Sabine, 960 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Henry Maunsell Schieffelin, 665 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. SAMUEL SPENCER, 29 West 73d Street.

Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.

Mrs. John N. Whiting, Flushing, N. Y.

Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

### Committees.

### Executive Committee.

MISS BOOTH,
MRS. MEIGS,
MRS. JAMES,

MRS. HERRICK,
MRS. JUILLIARD,
MRS. VAN SANTYOO

MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

#### The House Committee

Comprises the entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

### Clothing Committee.

MRS. LEDOUX, MRS. STIMSON,

MISS VAN BUREN, MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

### Auditing Committee.

MRS. STIMSON,

MRS. REMINGTON.

### Advisory Board.

Mr. J. B. COLGATE, DR. G. G. WHEELOCK, MR. A. D. JUILLIARD, MR. H. L. STIMSON, DR. A. R. LEDOUX.

MR. T. B. MEIGS, MR. GEORGE E. DODGE, MR. ROBT. C. OGDEN.

Attorney and Legal Advisor.

MR. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

### Chaplain.

REV. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Chaplain Emeritus.

REV. RICHARD HORTON.

Superintendent. MR. AMZI LAKE.

Matron and Supt. of Training School. MRS. MORGAN.

## Medical Department.

Consulting Physician.

DR. T. W. BICKERTON.

Consulting Surgeon.

DR. CHARLES MCBURNEY.

Consulting Obstetrician.
DR. H. D. NICOLL.

Attending Physicians.

Attending Surgeons.

DR. LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, DR. SHERWOOD B. IVES.

DR. J. A. HARTWELL, DR. B. T. TILTON.

Ophthalmologist.

DR. NEIL, J. HEPBURN.

Pathologist.

Dr. John Howland.

Assistant Pathologist.

DR. A. E. CHILDS.

House Physician and Surgeon.

Assistant.

DR. EDSON B. HART.

DR. LEONARD G. WEBER

## Sixty-first Annual Report.

A S we are about to present this Sixty-first Annual Report of our beloved Institution, the Colored Home and Hospital, a wealth of blessed reminiscence connected with its history through all the years comes to us, and we hesitate only to ask that the Great Spirit who has been working through all and in all may lead us to so tell the story of the year that our hearts may burn within us to will and to do of His good pleasure toward those whom He has called us to comfort and sustain.

For three eventful years has our large family been housed in its beautiful new Home, and during that time 251,204 days' treatment has been given in our wards. When we recall that only sixty-two years ago the first seed was planted, the first effort put forth in the United States to provide for the aged, infirm, or sick colored people, and that it was done by seven Christian women of New York's best and noblest, we cry as with one voice,—Thanks be unto God for such lives and such a beginning, and may He continue to raise up women who shall carry on their consecrated work.

At the celebration of our Thanksgiving Day, which "September 7th" will ever be to the Colored Home and Hospital, Miss Booth reviewed to the assembled household, and as many of the sick as were able to gather in the Chapel, the story of the Colored Home, from its first location in the little cottage called "Woodside," on the North River and Eleventh Street, where twelve pensioners were gathered, to the second Home on Murray Hill on a part of the ground of the present hotel, then to the third Home at Sixty-fifth Street and First Avenue, which we left three years ago only because the buildings were literally tumbling to pieces and had ceased to meet the increasing demands. Now we have a Hospital which, though plain and free from outward decoration, is thoroughly practical and equipped, if we can but keep pace with all modern improvements, to do as good work as

any hospital in the city. The Home Department is unique and dependent for its support entirely upon voluntary contributions and a very small invested capital.

Early in the year, because of accidents in our neighborhood, and as there was no other place near by, we were called upon to take emergency cases into our wards for immediate treatment. Having several beds unoccupied by colored people we felt obliged to accede to this request, and now because of the overcrowded condition of the city hospitals, and that other hospitals open their doors to the sick and injured of the colored race, it has become our pleasure to offer beds which would otherwise be vacant to white patients transferred to us by the Department of Public Charities. This increase of numbers adds greatly to the labors of physicians and nurses and has necessitated an increase of the latter.

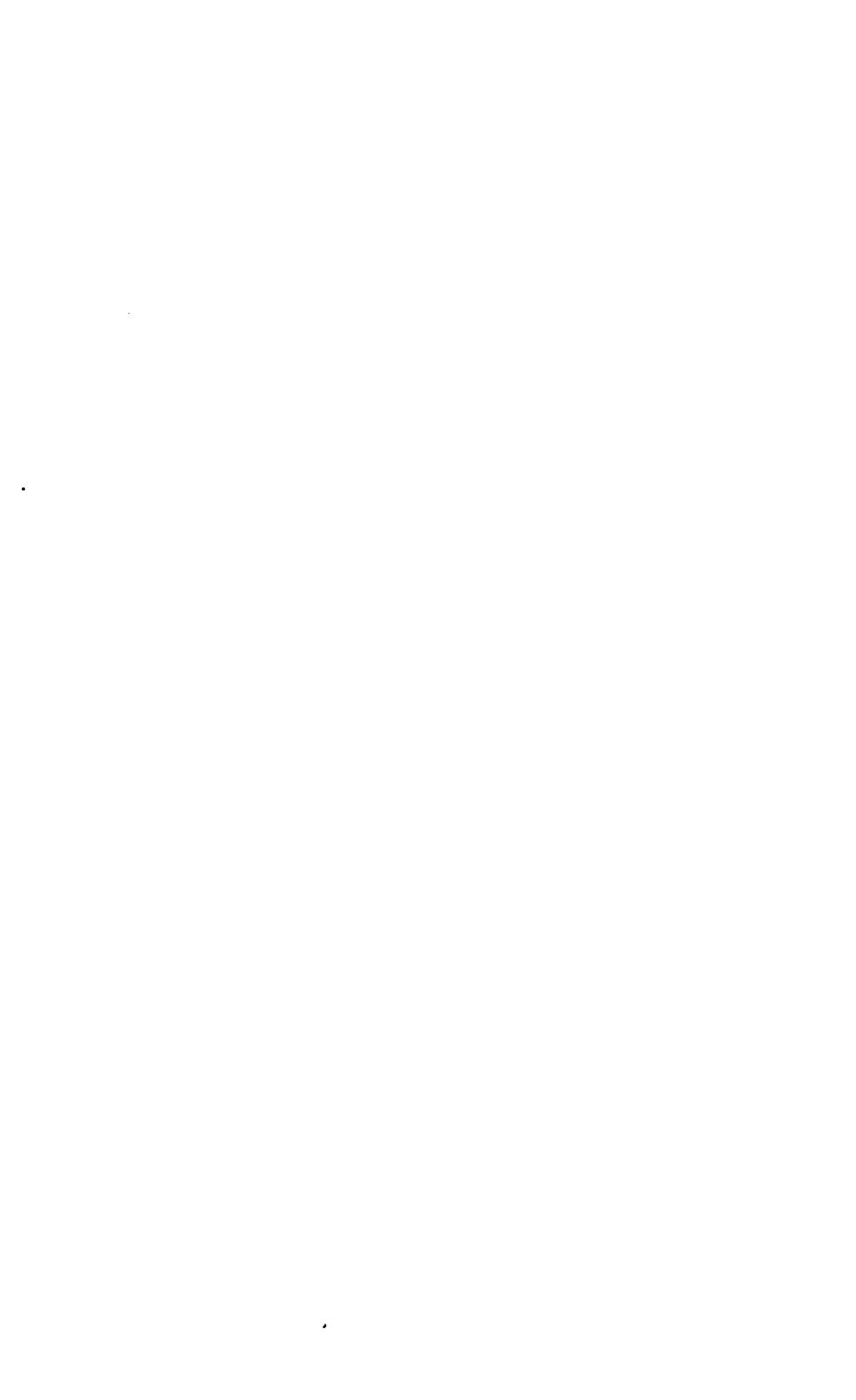
This branch of our work, begun only three years ago, has been one of great importance, both to our people and to the nurses themselves. The first class of six young women received their diplomas from Miss Booth on December 7th; this year a like number will graduate, while the entire school at present numbers twenty-four. Of our graduate nurses one is in charge of the Training School connected with a hospital in Charleston, South Carolina; another has an appointment in the Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School of Cappahosic, Virginia. All have been engaged in private nursing, and by their efficiency are gaining adherents for the Training School among both physicians and We feel confident that this branch of service is one for which the women of the Negro Race have always been peculiarly fitted; that what they were naturally in the past may be improved upon by scientific training, and, like the medical missionary, they will be better prepared to return to their people and lift them up through their ability to restore physical health.

Mr. Booker T. Washington, in his last visit to our Institution in March, assured the nurses of a broad field for their labor in the South, and said he was glad to see so many of them undertaking this work.

At the Annual Meeting of the entire Board of Managers, advisers, and friends, on April 11th, plans for increasing the usefulness of our Hospital and how to increase the yearly income were



REAR VIEW OF COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL



discussed. Mr. Robert C. Ogden gave an interesting account of his first visit to the Home as an Adviser. Dr. Ledoux, who since his election to the Advisory Board has given much practical help, read a carefully prepared paper upon urgent needs of the Institution. Mr. Colgate, having relinquished the care of our securities, after forty-seven years of faithful charge, was thanked for his long and faithful service, the resolution being afterward engrossed and sent to Mr. and Mrs. Colgate, both of whom will always be lovingly remembered by the Board. Mr. A. D. Juilliard, at the earnest request of the Board, becomes special financial Adviser to the Board of Managers.

The statement of the doctors was most encouraging and received with great interest. They were unanimously thanked for their devoted service. Space alone compels a short account of this interesting and helpful gathering of those in whose care are the affairs of the Colored Home and Hospital.

Any friends who have been brave enough to read thus far will not now turn aside we trust, but, from the statements of needs and the remembrance of the past story, judge whether in the least or largest way their interest may be solicited.

First of all, remember this is the only place of the kind in the North—the only place outside the Almshouse where poor negro men and women can find a permanent home; where physical, moral, and spiritual life may be administered to and ennobled; where consumptives, in a separate pavilion, live and die in the sunlight which floods the cheerful rooms, and for whom not a trifle of help is received except from voluntary contribution; where, in another pavilion, little baby faces first look upon a new world, and their mothers first come in contact with Christian influences.

The policy of the Colored Home is not to beg or solicit by means of a circulating book, but we need a larger subscription list and additions to the endowment fund so generously begun by Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin.

We need three thousand dollars a year to put our Training School on a permanent basis. Will not some one give this? Or a diet kitchen, that the nurses may be better trained in the preparation of food for the sick-room?

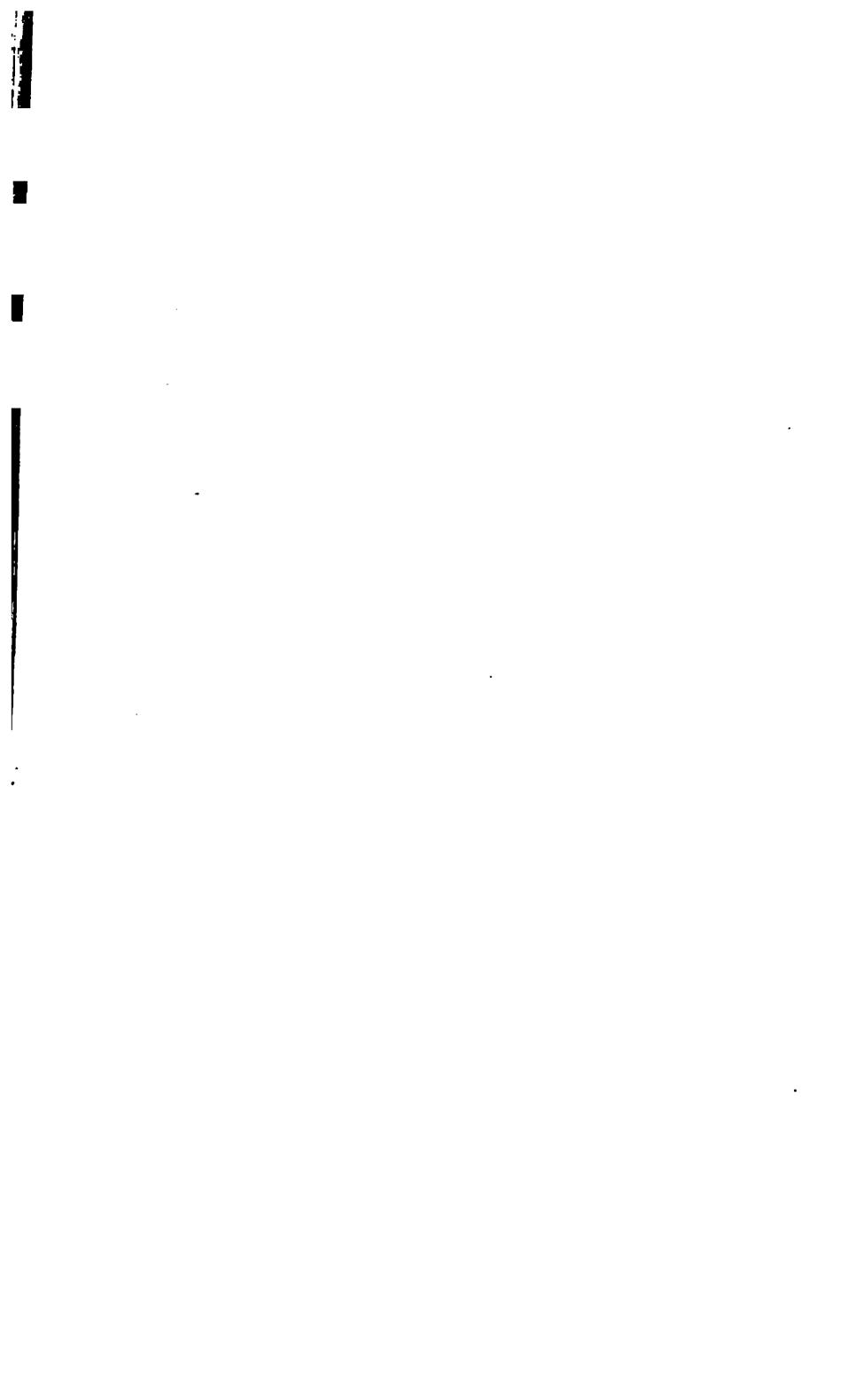
We have a modest beginning of a fine laboratory, and would like to make it as serviceable as possible to both doctors and nurses. This year we have been called upon to meet large assessments for the grading of streets near the property of the Colored Home; \$7360.56 has been demanded of us, and with great regret it was found necessary to sell some securities in order to meet the indebtedness. We cannot tell how soon others may follow, and provision is needed for extra demands upon our resources, not only for these things but for the increase in cost of food supplies, for keeping the buildings in proper repair, and for extending the line of fence which, through the generosity of one devoted friend, has been built along the entire front of the property on Concord Avenue—all necessary expenses toward which gifts of any size will be gratefully received and appreciated.

Gifts of various kinds have been received during the year. The colored churches are showing increasing interest in our work, and we thank them for their donation parties. Christmas and strawberry festivals and entertainments of music and recitation always delight the people and add to the pleasures of the Home life. For all these things, and for our continued pleasant relations with city officials, we are devoutly thankful.

As we close our report, on coming together again at the beginning of another year's work, all our eyes are dimmed by the remembrance of one upon whom we can no longer call for help or advice, one who, during all the recent history of the Home, has been so closely identified with it that his spirit seems to hover there in loving, watchful care, Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord, our beloved adviser and friend. God has called him to the rest that remaineth for those whose labor upon earth has been even unto the least of His children. God grant that in the better world he may still intercede for the good of the Colored Home and Hospital.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES, Corresponding Secretary.

THE CHAPEL



## In Memoriam.

Whereas, since the last meeting of this Board we have been bereaved by the loss of our well-beloved adviser, Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord; and, whereas, by his constant devotion to the Colored Home and Hospital and his earnest labor for us in choosing a site for the new buildings and superintending their construction he has endeared himself to each member of this Board:

Be it resolved that we do hereby express our personal sense of incalculable loss to the Institution.

Heartily sympathizing with those dearest to him, his family, we do earnestly pray the Heavenly Father to grant His blessed consolation unto them, and allow the influence of his life and devoted service to remain forever among us and in our Institution, inspiring others to follow his example and make the benefits of the Colored Home and Hospital manifest throughout our beloved land.

Adopted at Meeting of Board of Managers, October 28, 1901.

# Third Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Training School to the Board of Managers.

#### Ladies :

The growth of the work of the Hospital during the last year, the number of acute cases, the emergency work, and the general activity of the service, have been of the greatest benefit to the Training School.

Owing to the limited number of desirable applicants it has been impossible to enlarge the school in proportion to the increasing needs of the Hospital.

Our small staff of fourteen nurses was required therefore to take up the additional work, which they did with a great deal of enthusiasm, inspired by the unfailing interest of the visiting physicians and surgeons and members of our House Staff.

The school at present consists of sixteen nurses and three probationers; we hope, however, to increase the number to twenty-four before the end of the year. According to our present accommodations this is the limit to which we can enlarge the school, a number hardly sufficient to meet all the requirements of the steadily increasing work of the Hospital.

The gift of two large, handsome book-cases has added to the attractiveness of the Nurses' Sitting Room and several donations of good books have been received. But we would be glad to see the now almost empty shelves well filled with interesting and instructive books and magazines.

The graduates of our first Class of 1900 send us most encouraging reports of their year's work; one nurse having had twenty-four cases; another having been retained on one case throughout the year; the others having had a good share of private nursing.

These reports, together with the kindly manner in which our delegate to the International Congress of Nurses, at Buffalo, was received, are very gratifying and point toward a successful future for our graduates.

The graduating exercises of our Class of 1901 will be held in





December, the nurses having passed very creditable examinations. As an evidence of their appreciation of the advantages of the Training School and their desire to avail themselves of them, the extra ward work did not interfere with their persistent following of the prescribed course of study.

Four from this class have already finished their two years course: Miss Ida M. Lightfoot, of Canada, who has been offered a position as Head Nurse in a Hospital and Training School in Columbia, S. C.; Miss Martha F. Barr, of Abbeville, S. C., who has become Superintendent of the Training School of Charleston Hospital, Charleston, S. C.; Miss Ida B. Eason, of Sunbury, N. C., who has been appointed Nurse-in-charge of the Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School, Cappahosic, Va.; Miss Mittie W. White, of Augusta, Ga., who is engaged in private nursing. The other two nurses of this class, Miss Jeroline Hemsley, of Yonkers, N. Y., and Miss Mary E. Corway, of Philadelphia, Pa., will finish their two years' course in March.

The lecture course for the Training School for 1901-1902 and the schedule for Clinical Instruction, as prepared by the Attending Physicians and Surgeons, is herewith given.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,

Supt. of the Training School.

## ING SCHOOL OF THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL.

Anatomy,

One lecture.

Bones and Muscles,

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Anatomy,

One lecture.

Circulation and Nervous System,

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Eye,

Two lectures.

Diseases and Nursing,

Dr. J. N. Hepburn.

Infection and Inflammation,

One lecture.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Materia Medica,

Four lectures.

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Surgical preparation and after treatment,

Two lectures.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Urinary Analysis,

One lecture.

Dr. E. B. Hart.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Asepsis and Antisepsis,

One lecture.

.4 .9

Anæsthetics,

Two lectures.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Temperature, Pulse, and Respiration,

One lecture.

Dr. L. G. Weber.

Bacteriology,

Two lectures.

Dr. John Howland.

Viceral Surgery,

One lecture.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Surgical Emergencies,

One lecture.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Diseases of Children,

Two lectures.

Dr. John Howland.

Ethics of Nursing,

One lecture.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

GROUP OF NURBER



### Clinical Instruction

#### For the Winter of 1901=1902.

By Dr. Louis F. Bishop and Dr. Nath. R. Norton.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia, and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub Bath Treatment. Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, Including Gastritis, Ulcer, and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver—Jaundice, Cirrhosis, and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or Other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, Causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation, or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma, and Paralysis.

The Conduct of Labor, with Demonstration in the Maternity Hospital at Such Time as may be Possible.

The Relations of Food to Disease, Illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis, and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsillitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gaugrene.

#### GENERAL NOTE:

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

## Report of the Medical Board.

To the Board of Managers of the Colored Home and Hospital.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits its following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The past year has been a busy one in the Hospital's wards and operating rooms; all departments—medical, surgical, maternity and consumptive—have experienced more activity than ever before, and the energy of the House Staff and nurses has at times been taxed to the limit.

This increase in the work accomplished has been most satisfactory to the Medical Board: it has brought into useful activity the excellent facilities of the Hospital for the best kind of work; it has given our House staff and nurses a most valuable experience and training; and it has brought relief and comfort to a greatly increased number of destitute sick.

From a scientific standpoint also, the year has been a most successful one. The Pathological Department has become an important part of the work of the Institution and many unusual conditions have been recorded and specimens preserved. With our increased number of patients it is the hope of the Medical Board that further facilities for this important work may be provided. It is our desire to equip a Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory where the abundant material furnished by the Hospital can be properly studied, and from which may emanate contributions to medical knowledge.

While we look back with satisfaction upon the advances made during the year that has just passed, we hope for still greater progress in the coming year. That progress should be along lines of increased experience and instruction for our nurses, higher standards for the medical staffs, and more facilities for pathological and bacteriological investigation. This will bring the best results both for the welfare of our patients and the standing of our Institution.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Sec y of Medical Board.

BITTING-ROOM FOR NURSES



## Report of the Superintendent.

To the Board of Managers of the Colored Home and Hospital:

Ladies:—With pleasure I submit to you the Sixty-first Annual Report, with statistics regarding the patients of the Institution, together with an itemized list of disbursements for their support.

The number of patients remaining in the Institution on October 1, 1900, was seventy-six (76) males and one hundred and twenty-three (123) females; total, one hundred and ninety-nine (199).

During the year nine hundred and forty-five (945) have been admitted. Of these five hundred and sixty-seven (567) were males and three hundred and seventy-eight (378) females; making the total number of cases treated eleven hundred and forty-four (1144), which is four hundred and twenty-six (426) more than last year. Of these, four hundred and twenty (420) have been discharged as cured; one hundred and eighty-two (182) as improved; seventy-three (73) unimproved; and one hundred and seventy-two (172) have died, leaving remaining in the Institution October 1, 1901, one hundred and forty-three (143) males and one hundred and fifty-four (154) females; total, two hundred and ninety-seven (297).

The number of days' treatment has been ninety thousand seven hundred and sixty-two (90,762).

The average daily census was two hundred and forty-eight (248); the highest number being three hundred and nine (309) on April 15th, and the lowest two hundred and one (201) on October 17th.

Of the eleven hundred and forty-four (1144) patients treated, only twenty-three (23) were able to pay anything for their support.

The aggregate number of days for these was two thousand one hundred and nineteen (2119), and the amount of money received was eight hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty-four cents (\$853.54), an average of forty (40) cents per day.

It is hoped that in the near future a much larger increase may be derived from this source.

The Institution has been maintained this year upon forty-seven thousand nine hundred and eighty-three dollars and eighty-seven cents (\$47,983.87), which has been expended as follows:

Salaries and wages, eight thousand four hundred and thirteen dollars and sixty-seven cents (\$8413.67).

Provisions, thirteen thousand one hundred and fifteen dollars and fifty cents (\$13,115.50).

Clothing, nine hundred and forty-six dollars and sixty cents (\$946.60).

Fuel and light, four thousand four hundred and twelve dollars and thirty-four cents (\$4412.34).

Medical and surgical supplies, three thousand one hundred and seventy-six dollars and twelve cents (\$3176.12).

Furniture, beds and bedding, one thousand one hundred and sixty dollars and seventy cents (\$1160.70).

Repairs, four thousand three hundred and sixty-five dollars and two cents (\$4365.02).

Printing and stationery, four hundred and seventy-nine dollars (\$479).

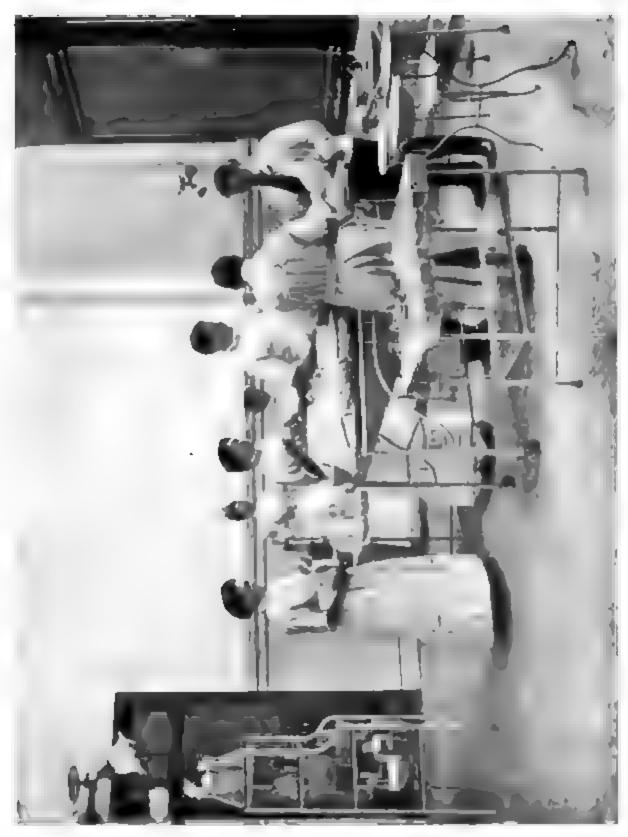
Assessments, seven thousand three hundred and sixty dollars and fifty-eight cents (\$7360.58).

Investments, six hundred dollars (\$600).

House supplies, seven hundred and sixty dollars and sixty-five cents (\$760.65).

Miscellaneous, three thousand one hundred and ninety-three dollars and sixty-nine cents (\$3193.69).

It would not be suitable for me to close my report with merely these statistics, for back of these lie the hearty cooperation and diligent efforts of my assistants; especially do I acknowledge the kindly and effective services of the heads of the various departments, the members of the House Staff, and the nurses, at the time when we were called upon by the Department of Charities to relieve them of some of their many cases, owing to the overcrowded conditions of their own institutions.





It gives me great pleasure to report that the pleasant relations which have always existed between the Institution and the city officials continue to be of the most cordial nature.

Many thanks are due the Board of Managers, not alone for their readiness and generosity in meeting the demands brought upon them, but also for the warm personal interest shown to all who are connected with the Institution. Miss Booth, especially, has been most helpful by giving at all times, most willingly, her good advice and counsel in all details pertaining to the Institution. She never allows a clouded sky or the brazen sun to keep her from spending Thursday of each week with us. She comes and brings sunshine with her; she goes and leaves it with us.

Respectfully submitted,

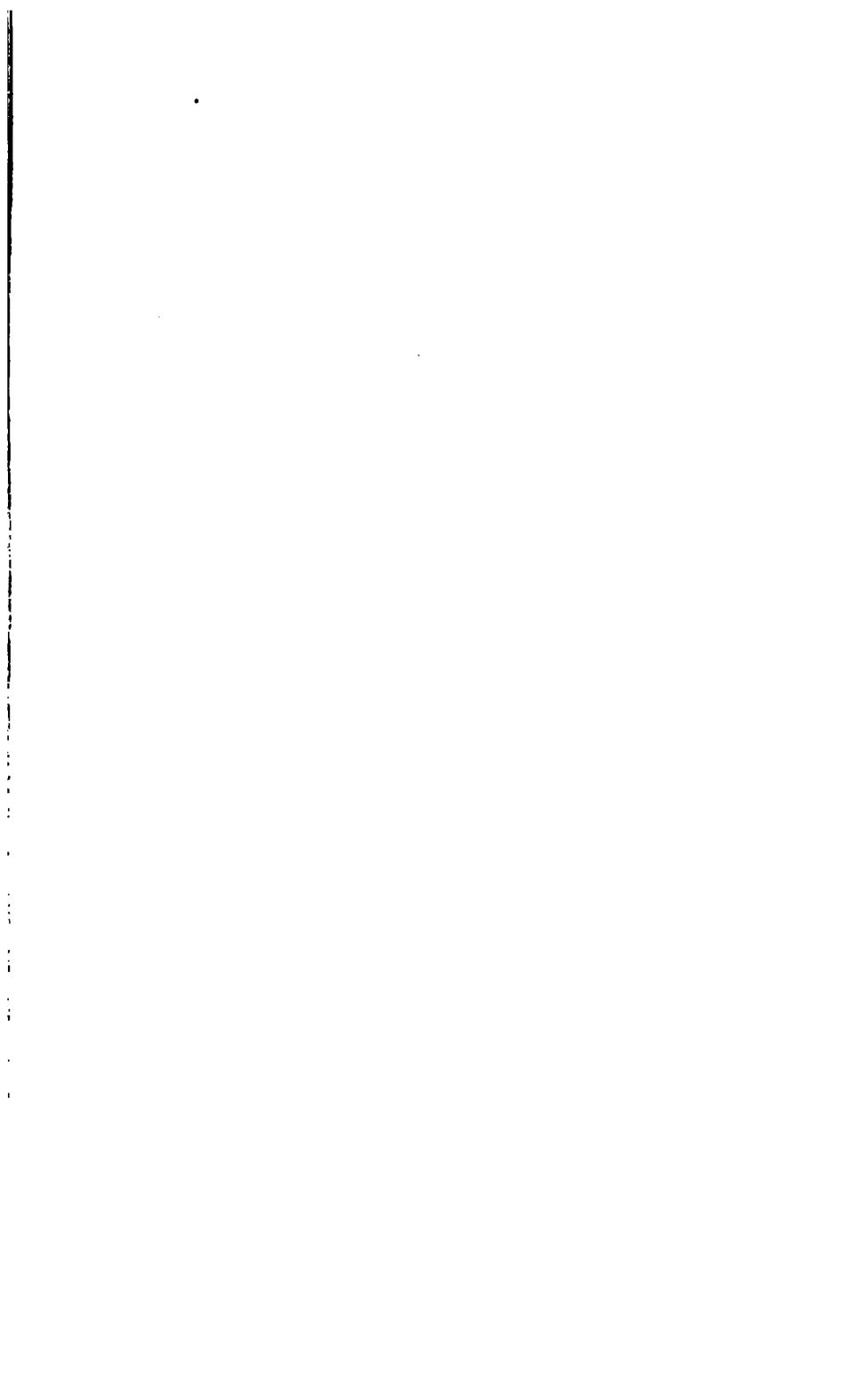
AMZI LAKE,

Superintendent.

## MEDICAL.

MRDICAL				14.14	Manual Comments	Periodical Control of the Control of	WELL	Improved	Died	Remaining	Total
Constitutional Diseases:					7	-					
Diabetes Mellitus				- 1	3	1	I			2	
Rheumatism, Acute Articular .				- 4	0 1	95	52		0 0	5	64
" Subscute Articular					I		I	8	-	3	4
" Chronic			4	- 1	5	4	0	8		34	43
" Gonorrheeal				-	2	0	I			0 1	3
" Muscular				- 1	1	0	I	- 1	0 (	3 1	
" Syphilitie				. [	0	1	0		0 4	0 0	
Arthritis, Rheumatoid	-		-	- j	0	2	0			5	
Lumbago		-		.	4	I	3	2		0 0	. ~
Syphilis, Congenital		4		.	I	0	0	_		IO	
Rachitis		•		.	I	2	0	3	0	DI	4
Infectious Diseases:									1	1	
Malaria				.	8	5	12	1	0	016	29
Measles					ī	0	1	0		0 0	1 -
Syphilis, Primary ,		•			[2		16	3		0 0	
Tertiary		- 7			0	í	0	1		0 0	
Typhoid		•	•	1	2	2	3	I	- 1	0 6	
Tuberculosis, General	•	-	•		6	3	OI.	0.		3 0	
" Pulmonary .					- 1	33	- 1			7 29	1 1/2
Variola	•		•	,		3	0	ol		0 0	
Varioloid	Ī				2	0	0	0		0 0	
Yellow Atrophy, Liver, Acute .	-	-			ö	T	o	a		1 0	
Diseases of the Blood:		•	-	- 1		-1					
-							1				
Anæmia	+	-	•	1	0	I	I	0	4	O I	
Chlorosis	4			.	0	긔	I	0	- 6	9	
Malarial Cachexia	4		•	٠	0	0	0	0		0 1	
Leukæmia			•	•	0	٥	9	9	0	0 1	1
Diseases of the Circulation				1							
Heart—Endocarditis, Acute .				.	4	4	8	0	o	0 0	8
Chronic .	-			. 1	12	9	0	7	4 3	0 14	35
" Myocarditis	-			.	0	2	0	Ó		1 2	
" Patency of Foramen Oval	е .				1	0	O	0	0	I	1
Pericarditia		-		.	0	a	0	0	0	0 1	1
Vessels—Aneurism of Aorta .				.	2	0	O	2	0	0 2	1 4
" Arterio-Sclerosia	-			- 1	4	0	0	0	О	4 4	8
Diseases of the Cutaneous S	ysten	12									
Eczema, Acute	_				0	0	o	0	0	0 1	t 1
" Sicca	-	•	•	*	I	0		4	0	,	
Erythema Nodosum	-			1	ô				0		
Tricophytosis Capitis		*		- 1	0				0		
Tricophytosis Capitia		*	4	- 1	1	0			0		
Eczema Capitis	•	4	•	•	ò	1	0		0		
w tat	4		•	•	I	I	0	I	I		
Tanana Universia	-			•		0	1 1		- 1	- (	
Alexania Armeta	-			*	0		0		9		
Alopecia Areata ,				4	· U	0	0	0	O)	0]	F-1

BURGICAL WARD FOR MEN



## MRDICAL—(Continued).

)M	EDICAL						Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Diseases of the No	se and	7h	roat:											
Pharyngitis		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		•			8 1 5 1 5 3 2	0	0 0 0 13 0 4	3 1 0 3	0 1 2 0 0 2 0	0000000		13 5
Diseases of the Di	gestive	Sys	iem:											
Catarrhal Jaundice Entero-Colitis, Chronic Gastritis, Acute Chronic Alcoholic Gastro-Duodenitis Gastro-Enteritis Cirrhosis, Hypertrophic Cirrhosis, Atrophic Stomatitis Diseases of the Na							0 0 1 0 3 1 3 1 1 1	0 I 0 5 4 I 2 I 0 0	0 0 1 0 7 2 1 0 0 I	50030	0000010	0000011	1 4 5 0 1 0 3 0 0	1 5 10 7 3 5 5 1
Nerves—Sciatica Tabes Dorsalis Neuritis, Periph Alcoho	eral				:		2 2 1 2	o	0	2 1 0	0			5
Brain—Bulbar Paralysis Cephalalgia Epilepsy Hemiplegia	•	4 4 4	4	:	:	:	0 0 2 4	0 1 6 8	0 0 2 1 0	00177	0 0 1 2	0 0 1	I I O 2 6	1 3 12 18
Hemorrhage . Insolation Meningitis, Tube	rcular		•				4 6 4 1 0	400	300	6	0	3 4 1 1	5 0 0 3	15 4
" Neurasthenia , " Delirium Treme: " Hyperemesis . Mental—Insanity	1a .			:	:		1 0 3	6 0 1 2	1 7	٥	ò	0 0	0 0 0	01 1
" Senile Dement Multiple Neuritis " Sclerosis Transverse Myelitis	ia .		# #	*	•	•	601	7100	0	0	300	10 I	0 1 1 0	13 2 2
Progressive Muscular At Ataxic Paraplegia Ménière's Disease Hysteria	rophy			:	:		000	2	0	0	I	0	I	3

## MRDICAL—(Continued).

	ME	DICA	Ľ,					Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Diseases of Res	pira	lory	Syste	7998 .7				_							
Asthma Atalectasis Bronchitis, Acute Chronic Emphysema Pleurisy with Effusion '' Dry Pleurodynia Pneumonis, Lobar Broncho- Hydropneumothorax Pleurisy, Tubercular		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *						414024618410	HOMHOMHO	4	0041140001	0	000000110	3	99 11 13
Diseases of the Nephritis, Acute Exue Chronic Uræmia Diseases of the	datir :	7e	:	:	ract:			25 25 2	13	300	0 14	000	24.	0 12	50
Sexual Impotence Nocturnal Enuresia Spermatorrhœa .	e e	:	:	:	•	:	:	31	000	2 30	00 1	000	٥	0	, ,
Diseases of the Ophthalmoplegia Optic Neuritis Cataract Conjunctivitis Ophthalmia Neonator Choroiditis Syphilitics Corneal Ulcer Iritis, Syphilitic .			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				100101	0000	I	1	00000000	000000	30100	1 1 1 1 1
Miscellaneous I Alcoholism, Acute Chronic Cocainism Chronic Constipation Goitre Morpho-Mania	Dise :	ases .	:			:		11 3 0 1 0	3	0 0	2 0	000	0 0	0	3

MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN



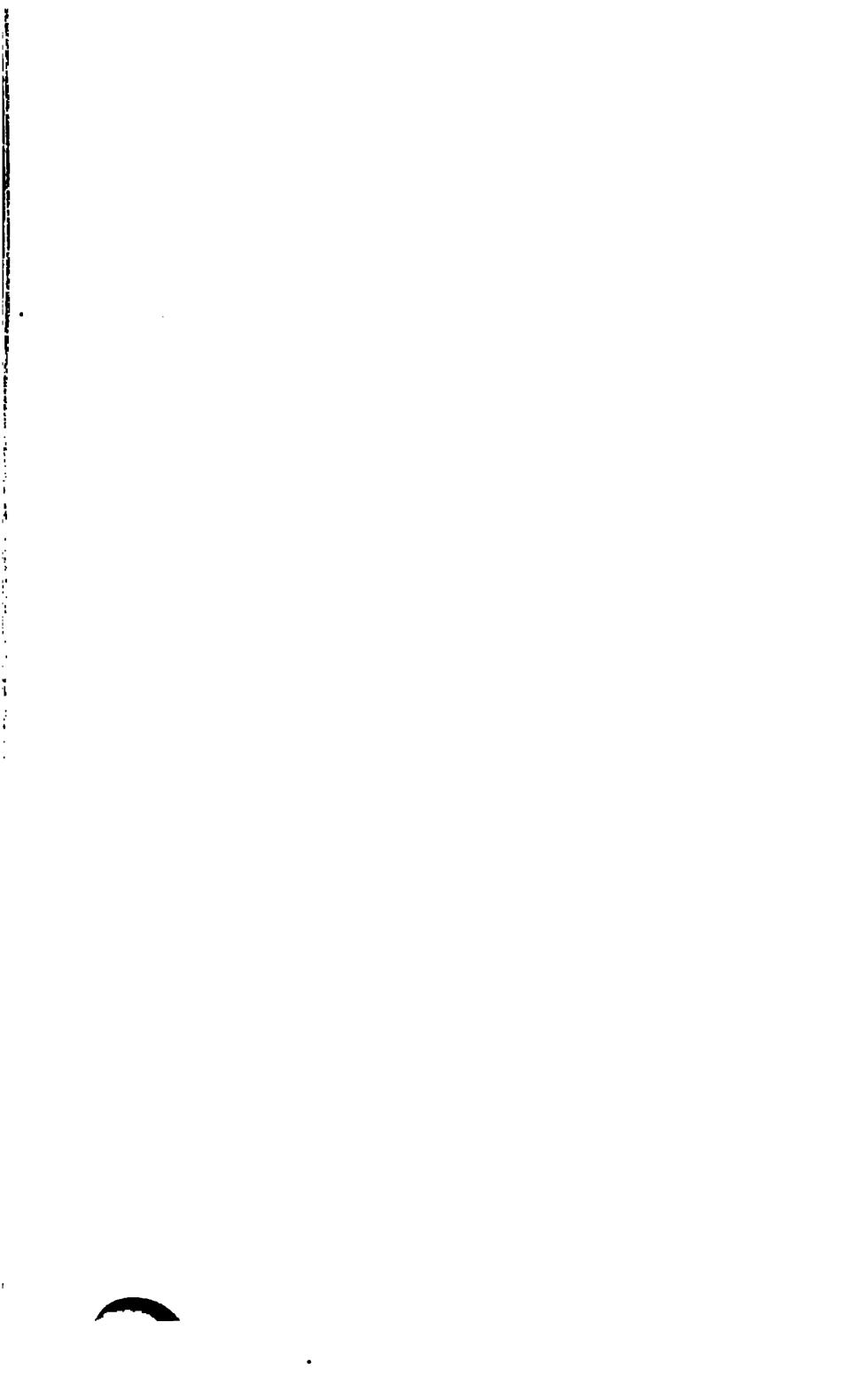
## OPERATIONS.

<del></del>							7 - 1				-	-		_
LIST OF O	PER.	ATIO	NS				Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Abscess, Alveolar .							4	0	4	0	٥	0	0	4
" Ischio-Rectal							4	2	4	I	I	0	o	4
" Knee							l i	0	l ī	0	0	o	ō	I
" Liver			•				1	o	0	I	٥	0	0	1
" Periorethral							1	0	1	o	0	o	0	I
" Submaxillary			•				3	0	3	o	0	0	0	3
" Vulvo-Vaginal					•		ŏ	ı	Ĭ	0	o	٥	o	Ĭ
Adenectomy, Axillary							0	2	2	٥	0	0	o	2
" Cervical			4				4	0	0	2	I	1	٥	4
" Femoral							2	0	2	o	o	0	o	2
" Inguinal							10	0	10	0	0	0	a	IQ
Amputations, Cervix .			•				0	2	2	0	0	O	0	2
" Finger .							0	ı	1	O	o	0	0	I
" Foot .							1	0	I	0	٥	0	0	I
" Knee-Joint			•				2	0	1	O	0	I	O	2
Appendectomy	•		•	•			4	3	6	0	٥	1	0	7
Bow-Legs			•				1	I	2	0	0	O	0	2
Castration						٠	1	O	I	Ō	O	0	O	1
Colostomy (Inguinal)		•	•	•			0	1	I	0	٥	0	0	I
Circumcision							6	0	6	0	0	O	0	6
Curettage			4		•		9	5	5	0	0	٥	0	5 6
Fistula in Ano	•		•				6		5	0	1	0	٥	6
" Recto-Vaginal	•		•	•	•		0	1	0	I	0	O	0	I
Practured Patella	•	•		•	•	•	1	0	I	0	I	0	O.	1
Gastrostomy	•		•		•		I	O	0	0	0	I	0	I
Hallux Valgus	•	•		•	•	•	I	I	2	0	0	0	O	2
Hemorrhoids	•		-	-	•	•	3	2	5	0	O	0	0	- 5
Herniotomy	٠.		•	•	•	•	I	_ ~	3	O	0	I	0	4
Hypertrophied Labia (Exci	<b>5101</b>	1)	•	•	•		0	I	I	0	0		이	I
Hysterectomy	•	•	•	-	•	•	0	3	2	0	0	I	이	3
Intussusception	•	•	•	•	•	•	9	1	0	0		1	0	I
Jaundice, Obstructive,	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	0				I	0	I
Keloids		*	•	•	•	•	0	I		I.	0		٥	I
Lipomata	•	4	-	•	•	•	2	0	•	0	0		0	2
Mastitis, Suppurative .  Mastoiditis	•		•	•	•	•	0	2	4		O		0	2
	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	0	1 -	0	0		0	I
Necrosis, Prontal Bone "Sternum",	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	0		0	0		0	1
Oophorectomy	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	2
Perineorrhaphy	•	•	•	•	•	•	0	4		0	0	0	0	4 6 8
Peritonitis, Tubercular	•	•	•	•	•	•	0		. ~	0	0	3	٥	O
Perineal Section	•	•	•	•	•	•	14	4	3	0	I		0	
Pyosalpinx	•	•	•	•	•	•	4		_	0	0		0	4
Resection of Aukle .	•	•	•	•	•	•	!		_	0	0	0	٥	I
" Bibow-Joint	•	•	•	•	•	•	I	0	0	Ţ	0	0	0	I
Trioom-Joint	<u> </u>	•	4	*		•	10	1 4	. 0	1	10	O	0)	

## OPERATIONS—(Continued),

LIST OF OPERATIONS		Male	Pemate	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Resection of Os Calcis		1	o	0	1	0	0	0	1
Skin-Grafting		2	4	6	0	0	0	0	6
Supra-Pubic Cystotomy (Foreign Body)		0	Ï	1	0	0	0	O	I
Teno-Synovitis		O	I	П	0	0	0	Q:	I
Trachelorrhaphy		0	П	I	0	٥	0	0	I
Urethrotomy		5	O:	5	a	0	0	0	5
Varicocele		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Ventral Fixation of Uterns		0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4

HOME WAND FOR WOMEN



#### SURGICAL.

Abscess—Alveolar  "Ischio-Rectal "Of Knee "Of Liver "Periurethral "Peritonsillar "Stomaxillary "Cervical "Femoral "Inguinal Arthritis of Ankle "Hip "Knee  Bow Legs  Burns, 2d Degree  "Whee the stomach "Knee "Of Liver "Uterus (Cervix) "Carbonach "Gesophagus  Chancroids  Condylomata  Condylomata  Contusion of Ankle  "Back  "Condylomata  Condylomata  Contusion of Ankle  "Back  "Condylomata  Condylomata  Contusion of Ankle  "Shoulder  "Thigh  "Semilunar Cartilage  Retopie Mole  "Condylomata  Condylomata  Condylomat		<del> </del>							-		-	_	_				=
Ischio-Rectal			SURG	ICAI	•					Male	-	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Ischio-Rectal	Abscess—/	Aiveolar					,			5	0	4	1	o	o	a	S
" of Knee	" I	schio-Rect	al								2						5 6
" of Liver	" .	f Knee				•		·					٥	0		_	ī
" Periurethral " Peritonsillar " Submarillary " Vulvo-Vaginal " Vulvo-Vaginal " Cervical " Femoral " Cervical " Inguinal  Appendicitis, Acute " Chronic  Arthritis of Ankle " Elbow " Hip " Knee  Bow Legs Burns, 2d Degree " 3d Degree " 3d Degree " 3d Degree " Uterus (Cervix) " Uterus (Cervix) " Uterus (Cervix) " Stomach " Eschumel " Stomach " Eschumel " Stomach " Eschumel " Stomach " Stomach " Eschumel " Stomach " Eschumel " Stomach " Eschumel " Stomach " Stomach " Eschumel " Stomach " Sto	" (	f Liver							_	r	0	o	I	٥	0	- 1	I
" Peritonaillar " Submaxillary " Vnlvo-Vaginal Adenitis, Axillary " Cervical " Femoral " Inguinal Appendicitis, Acute " Chronic Arthritis of Ankle " Elbow " " Knee " " Knee " " Knee " " Knee " " Jo o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	" 1	Periurethra								1	o		o	0			ī
" Submaxillary " Valvo-Vaginal	" 1	Peritonsilla	T								0			o			2
Valvo-Vaginal													4 1				
Adenitis, Axillary  " Cervical  " Femoral  " Inguinal  Appendicitis, Acute  " Chronic  Arthritis of Ankle  " Elbow  " Hip  " Kuee  Bow Legs  Burns, 2d Degree  " 3d Degree  " Uterus (Cervix)  " Uterus (Cervix)  " Execum  " Stomach	46 7	Vulvo-Vagi	nal					-			•				- 1		3
" Cervical         4 0 0 2 1 1 1           " Fernoral         2 0 2 0 0 0 0           " Inguinal         14 0 1 2 1 1 0 1           Appendicitis, Acute         3 3 4 0 0 1 1           " Chronic         0 1 1 0 0 0 1           Arthritis of Ankle         1 3 0 3 1 0 1           " " Hip         0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1           " Knee         1 0 0 1 0 0 0           Bow Legs         0 1 1 0 0 0 1           Burns, 2d Degree         1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0           " 3d Degree         0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0           " 3d Degree         0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0           Carcinoma, Liver         0 1 0 0 0 1 0           " Uterus (Cervix)         0 2 0 0 0 2 0           " Rectum         1 0 0 0 0 1 0           " Stomach         2 0 0 0 1 0           " Esophagus         1 0 0 0 0 1 0           Chancroids         3 0 3 0 0 0 1           Concussion of Brain         2 1 1 2 0 0 0           Condylomata         1 0 1 0 0 0 0           Condylomata         1 0 1 0 0 0 0           " "Back         1 0 1 0 0 0 0           " "Shoulder         1 0 1 0 0 0 0           " "Shoulder         1 0 1 0 0 0 0           " "Thigh         2 0 2 0 0 0 0           " "Thigh         2 0	Adenitis, A	Axillary						·		0	2	2	0		- 1	I - I	2
## Femoral ## Inguinal ## Inguinal ## Inguinal ## Inguinal ## Appendicitis, Acute ## Chronic ## Chronic ## Elbow ## ## Elbow ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##							-				o			1			5
## Inguinal	" 1	emoral		-	·		Ĭ				0	2		0			2
Appendicitis, Acute	" I	nguinal		:			-	•			0	_	l i				15
Chronic	Appendicit	tis. Acute		_	_						3	1		o			7
Arthritis of Ankle  "Elbow "Hip "Knee  Bow Legs Burns, 2d Degree "3d Degree "3d Degree "10 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	14	Chronic	e.	_		•							٥	0			2
## Elbow ## Hip ## Kuee ## Kuee ## Kuee ## Kuee ## I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 ## Kuee ## I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 ## Burns, 2d Degree ## 3d Degree ## 3d Degree ## Uterus (Cervix) ## Uterus (Corpus) ## Uterus (Corpus) ## Elbow ## Elbow ## Stomach ## Elbow ## Stomach ## O 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Arthritis o						-				3	1					5
Hip				:	·	_									- 1		ĭ
Bow Legs	44 (	' Hip .	-		•	•	•				0	_		'			i
Bow Legs	46 1	' Knee		•	•	•		•	•								2
Burns, 2d Degree				•	•	•	•	•	•				r 1				2
Carbuncle	Burns, 2d	Degree .	•	•	•	•	•	•							- 1	_	Ī
Carbuncle Carcinoma, Liver  "Uterus (Cervix)  "Uterus (Corpus)  "Rectum  "Stomach  "Stomach  "Gesophagus  Chancroids  Chondromata  Concussion of Brain  Contusion of Ankle  "Back  "Eye  "Eye  "Knee  "Hip  "Knee  "Thigh  "Knee  "Thigh  "Thigh  "Wrist  Cystitis  Dislocation, Hip, Congenital  "Semilunar Cartilage  Ectople Mole  "I o I o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	14 3d	Degree	•	•	•	•	•	•								•	ī
Carcinoma, Liver  "Uterus (Cervix)  "Uterus (Corpus)  "Rectum  "Stomach  "Esophagus  Chancroids  Chondromata  Concussion of Brain  Contusion of Ankle  "Eye  "Eye  "Hip  "Knee  "Knee  "Knee  "Knee  "Thigh  "Knee  "Thigh  "Thigh  "Thigh  "Thigh  "Wrist  Congenital  Semilunar Cartilage  Rectople Mole  "I o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	Carboncle		•	•	•	•	•	•			_				I - I	-	i
"Uterus (Cervix)       0 2 0 0 0 2 0         "Uterus (Corpus)       0 1 0 0 0 1 0         "Rectum       1 0 0 0 0 1 0         "Stomach       2 0 0 0 1 1 0         "Esophagus       1 0 0 0 0 1 0         Chancroids       3 0 3 0 0 0 1         Chondromata       1 0 1 0 0 0 0         Concussion of Brain       2 1 1 2 0 0 0         Condylomata       0 1 1 0 0 0 0         Contusion of Ankle       1 0 1 0 0 0 0         "Back       1 0 1 0 0 0 0         "Eye       2 0 2 0 0 0 0         "Knee       1 0 1 0 0 0 0         "Shoulder       1 0 1 0 0 0 0         "Shoulder       2 0 2 0 0 0 0         "Thigh       2 0 2 0 0 0 0         "Wrist       2 0 2 0 0 0 0         Cystitis       2 1 3 0 0 0 1         Dislocation, Hip, Congenital       0 0 0 0 0 0         Ectopic Mole       0 1 1 0 0 0 0		Liver	•	•	•	•	•	•		1						-	Ī
Uterus (Corpus)	46		erviw)	ď	•	•	•	•							I - I	i <sup>—</sup> I	2
Rectum	44	Uterns (C	Ornne	1	•	•	•	•	•				1 1	-	I - I	_	ī
Stomach	45	Rectum	o.pus	,	•	•	•	•	•					-	I - I	•	i
Chancroids	44		•	•	•	•	•	• .	٠							ı – ı	2
Chancroids	46		716	•	•	•	-	•	•				Ň			ň	ī
Chondromata	Chancroid	d	40	•	•	•	•	•	*		_	_				Ť	4
Concussion of Brain  Condylomata  Contusion of Ankle  Back  Back  Keye  Khee  Knee			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3		3				- 1	I I
Contusion of Ankle			•	•	•	*	•	•	•							- 1	
Contusion of Ankle  "Back "Eye 2020000 "Knee "Knee "Shoulder "Thigh "Wrist 2020000  Cystitis Dislocation, Hip, Congenital Semilunar Cartilage Ectopic Mole  "O I 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1						: 1	3
" "Back " Eye	Contusion	of Ankle	•	•	•	•	-	•	•							-	i
" "Eye		" Back	•	•	•	•	•	•								-	î
" "Knee " Knee " O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	66	" Eve	•	•	•	•	•	•	•								2
"Knee "Shoulder "Thigh 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4.6	"Hin	•	•	•	•	•	•	•				-		1 1	i - I	
" Shoulder " Thigh 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	14	"Knee	•	•	•	•	•	•		1		3			ı r		3
" Thigh " Wrist  Cystitis  Dislocation, Hip, Congenital Semilunar Cartilage  Ectopic Mole  2 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 1 3 0 0 0 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	66	"Shoulde		•	•	•	•	•	•				- 1				1
Cystitis	11	"Thick	•	•	•	•	•	•	•								2
Cystitis Dislocation, Hip, Congenital Semilurar Cartilage Ectopic Mole  2 1 3 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	46	"Wrist	4	•	•	•	•	•	•							- 1	2
Semilunar Cartilage I 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Contitie	44.130	•	•	•	*	•	•	•							_	
Retopic Mole	Dislocation	Hin Co.		-1	•	•	•	•	•								4
Retopic Mole	41	Samilar	*Renic	111 11		•	•	•	•								I
Empyema	Retonia M	ole Ole	ar Cerr	mag	Ę	•		•	•								I
	Resource M	oie .	•	•	•	•		•	•								I
	тируста	• •	*	•	•		•	•		3	ادا	0	3	ပ	U	1	4

### SURGICAL (Continued).

										1					===
	SURG	SICAL,						Make	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Endocervicitis .		,			,		_	0	7	5	7	1	0	0	
Endometritis, Acute				4	4			0	2	2	a	0	0	0	
" Chronic								0	2	2	O	O	0		3
Epididymitis .								3	0	3	0	0	Ö	0	
Fibromyomata .								0	4	3	o	0	I	I	
Fistula in Ano .						+		6	0		I	Ì	Đ	1	
" of Neck .								I	0	1 -	0	0	0	a	
" of Perineum								2	0	1	1	O	0	0	
" Recto-Vaginal	L							0	7	0		0	0	0	
Foreign Body in Blad	der	Ī			·			0	I	Ī	a	0	0	0	1
Fracture, Base of Sku	11		:					1	σ		ō	ō	a	0	
" Colles's;	_							0	ō	_	ō	Ó	0	3	
" Clavicle				-		-		0	o	_	0	o	0	H	
" Fibula .		•	7			·		1	0		0	o	0		
" Humerus (I	fend)		•	•				0	ľ	0	1		0	O	
" Metacarpua		-	•		•			Ĭ	0	1 .	6	ō	0	0	
" Metataraus	4	-		4		•		12	0		0	o	0	I	
16 Olecranon	•	•			•	•		li	ī		ő	ŏ	a	o	
" Os Calcia	ь		m					١î	ō		0	0	_ '	I	
" Pott's .	•					•	•	_	0		0		1	6	1
" Pott's (Com		á	-					5	ō	_	0		0		1
" Ribs .	Pour	u,		,	٠	-		I	ō		ő	ō	ŏ	2	
	Tital	10 ac		an all			•		0	1 -	6	0	0	0	
" Radius and Patella .	Over	ССОЩ	thor	mu	*	•	-	X	_	, -	_	_	a		
	-11	NT1				•	-	2	0		2	0		0	
Lemm (Ont	XICHI SICHI	Meca	7		4	•		0		_	I	0	0	3	
remur (om	itt).							3	P	, ~	0	0	0	ā	ŀ
TIDIA ADU P				-	4			3	13		0	0	Q	0	1
Tiona (Com	bonn	a)				-	-	I	1 .	1	0	O	0	Е	ŀ
" Scappig		4	de .	alt		•	-	1	1 -		0	0	0	1	1
SECULI I VALUE	lt)					-		1							E.
Ganglion								D				h .	0		E
Gangrene, Diabetic		di	•					I	0		0	0			
Traumatic		=				4		2	0	2	0		٥		ì
Goitre			4					0	0	0	0	0	o	I	
Sonorrhœa, Acute	*			4				7	0	7	0	0	0	2	
Hallux Valgus .								I	I		0	a	0	3	
Hemorrhoids, Intern	al				-			2	12	4	l o	0	o	0	
44 Extern								I	0	1 "	0	0	0	1	
Hernia, Femoral (Inc	arcer	rated)						0			o		O	0	
" Inguinal (Str	angu	lated	)					I			ō			0	
" Umbilical	. 0							0	1 -		0	1	0	o	
Hypertrophy of Labi		-		-				ŏ			ő			1	
of Pros	tate			•		-	*	Ĭ	4	I -	0				
Intusausception .		-			4	•	•	6			0	1	ĭ		
aundice, Obstructive						•		Ĭ					î		
Keloids				4				1 -		1 .	I -		1 .	h . I	
Kidney, Floating		•	•	•	*		•	9	6		0	ŀ -	0		
winnes, triouting	4		-				-	0	[ 0	Į o	0	0	O	I	

DAY ROOM FOR MEN



### ${\tt SURGICAL-(Continued)}.$

													_		
	SUR	GICA	ii,					Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Lipoma ,			٠,					o	a	a	a	a	a	1	1
Mastitis					•			d	2		d	q	d	a	2
Mastoiditis								l t	d	2 I	000	q	000000000000000	d	Ī
Necrosis, Frontal Bo								3	O	I		a	d	d	2
" Inferior Ma	ıxilla							o	Ī	1	100000000000000	00000000	d	d	1
" Metatarsal			•				٠	q	0 2 0 0 0 0 1 2 7 0	d	o	d	d	I	1
" Phalanx	•	•	•		•			q	2	0 2 2 0 4 1 3 2 5 0	O	q	ď	q	2
Sternum	-		•					2	q	-2	o	q	q	q	2
Trofff '	•	•	•	•	•	•		1	q	ď	Q	q	Į	q	t
Orchitis	•	•	•		•	•	•	4	d	-4	O	q	q	d	4
Osteomyelitis . Otitis Media .	•	•	•	•	•		•	1	q	I	q	q	q		2
_	-	•	-	•	•	•	•	0 5	I	3	a	q	q	q	3 2
Ovaritis	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Q	2	2	a		q	d	
Peritonitis, Tubercula Pes Planus	arr	•	•	*	•	•	•	5	7	5	3	I	3,	3	15
Phimosis	•	•	•	•	•	*	•	q	q	9		d	o	I	1
Pregnancy	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5	q	5 57	9	9	o	-9	5 73
Prepatellar Sinus.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	g	57	57	0 0	00000000	0	16	73
Prostatitis	•	*	•	•	•	•	•	ľ	0	1	2	9		0	I
Pyosalpinx	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	d	I	1	្ក	×	ျှ	d	1
Retroversion of Uter	18	•	•	•	•	•	•		- 4		្ត	ä	000000		_
Salpingitis			•	•	•		•	9 9	4 I	7	್ಷ	٦	្ក	3	4
Sarcoma of Bladder	·			•	•	•	•	۱ ۵	7	ล	្ត	ä	Ţ	0	4
" Neck								o	a	ď	ă	ď	٦	I	î
Septicæmia	•				·	· ·		a	Q I	4 4 0 0 0	000000000	a	1	o	ī
" Puerpera	1.				•		•	a		X	a	ā	o	a	î
Spins Bifida								ī	q	d	a	ΙÌ	a	9	I
Sprain of Ankle .	-					•		4	q	4	a	q	9	a	4
Stricture of Urethra	•							4		4	q	1		I	
" Rectum								40 %	0 1	4121	a	q	d	o	5
Synovitis, Tranmatic	-							2	q	2	0	o	q	1	3
Teno-Synovitis .	•			•	•	•		0	I		O	O	q	o	I
Traumatic Hip	•	•	•		•		•		I	1	q	Q	q	d	1
Tuberculosis of Perin	eum			ir		•		5 1	0 30	d	00001040	00000000	q	o	I
" Recti	1111	•	•		•	•	•	I	વ	1	0	q	q	q	1
Ulcer, Syphilitie .	-				•	•		5	3	4	4	q	o	d	8
" Traumatic .	•	•		•	•	•				1	q	o	q	q	I
V BLTICOBE .		4	•	•	•	•	-	4	7	IO	1	þ	q	-4	15
Vaginitis, Acute . Varicocele .	•	4	•	4	•	•	•	ø	9	O	9	0000	0	1	τ
Venereal Warts	4	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	9	2	9	q	0	q	2
Volvulus	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	0	IJ	I	9	9	q	q	I
Vulvo-Vaginitia .	•	•	•	•	•	4	•		9	9	9	9	I	q	I
Wounds, Infected	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	q		0 0 3	0 0 0	9	0000000000000000	I	I
" Lacerated	•	•	•	•	•		•	4		ৣৠ	O	- 1		9	4
Tarcetaced.	<del></del> -	•	<u> </u>	•	*	•	*	1 0	7	13	Ø	_d	q	Ц	14

Ą.

Colored Home and Bospital, in Account with Harriet f. Herrick, Treasurer. **Apc** Ø.

From October 1, 1900, to October 1, 1901.

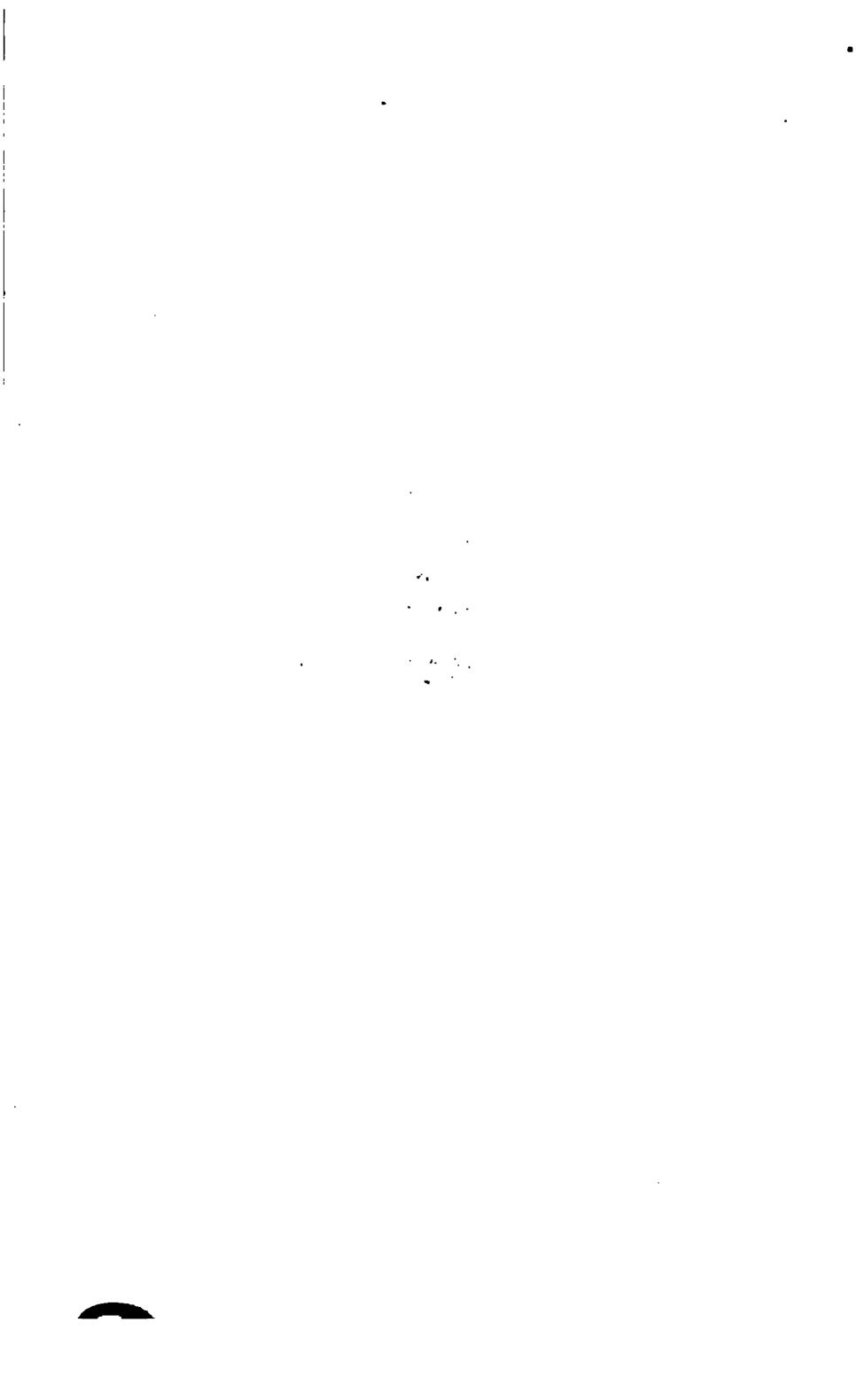
																	12	198	\$51,199 12	*												ŀ	
\$51,199 12	•															10.1	3,215 25	215	3	•	•	•	<u> </u>	Balance in Bank October 1, 1901	<b>F</b>	Ą	) C	,M	<b>3a</b> n	_ n	ie i	an(	Bal
140 38	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	All Other Sources	our	Q.	be	ð	A.I		_	3,193 69	193	3	•	•	•	•		•	•		<b>36</b> 8	Deta	X	er 1	Other Expenses	<u>ں</u>
75 00	•	g	par	Refi	U. S. Gov't. Inheritance Tax Refunded	ë T	and	erit	up		v't.	Ô	ω i	D.	_	···	760 65	8	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		ies	ppl	Su	8	House Supplies	H
1,477 57	•	tion	Gia	1890	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	an	Sp	7 80	day	tur	Sa	tal	spi	Ho		_	8	8	•	•	•	•			•			•	ıt	neı	str	Investment	H
81 00	•			•	•		•	80	Earnings of Nurses	Ź	0	gu	i	Ea Ea	•	<u> </u>	58	7,360	7,	•	•	•			•	•		•	ıts	neı	381	Assessments	₹
5,700 99	•		-	•	•		•	•	_	Building Fund	田	ng	1d:	Baj				479	•	•	•	•	•		ry	one	ati	S	pa	8	tin	Printing and Stationery	14
6,982 10	•			•	•		•	•	_	Securities Sold	S	itie	uri	Sec	•	~	4,365 02	365	4	•	•	•	•		•	•		•		•	air	Repairs.	ľ
3,265 00	•			•	•		Interest on Investments	tm	7e8	In	00	st	ere	Int		_	1,160 70	160	Ι,	•	•	•	18 18	Furniture, Beds, and Bedding	Be	pu	<b>.</b>	eds	Ħ,	ıre	aitı	<sup>†</sup> un	<b>H</b>
1,078 80	•			•	•		•	•		•	8	ior	nat	Donations		~	12	3,176	3,	•	•	•	Medical and Surgical Supplies	[dd	Su	cal	rgi	Su	pa	11 <b>a</b>	lica	ſed	M
1,113 ∞	•			•	•		•	•		80	tio	rip	380	Subscriptions		*	4,412 34	412	4,	•	•	•	•		•	•		ht	<b>Lig</b>	p	1 a1	Fuel and Light	H
900 009	•		•	•	•		•	•		•		acy	eg	* Legacy	•	_	946 60	8		•	•	•	•		•	•	-	•		8	hir	Clothing	J
853 54	•			•	•		•	•	Board of Patients	tie	Pa	jo	ırd	Ã		_	S	13,115	13,	•	•	•	•		•	•	-	•	(CD)	OD	risi	Provisions	14
29,399 11	•		<b>&gt;</b>	ij	From Amount Received from the City		g p	ive	Sec	t R	an	Ħ	A	HO	民	_	5,373 67	373	Ś	•		•	•		•	•	or	ab	1 p	an	Se	Wages and Labor	
<b>\$</b> 432 63	•		·	•	0	Cash on Hand October 1, 1900	I,	ber	g	30	BD(	H	OO	sh	Ca	_	8	8	\$3,040 00	•		•	•		•	<b>S1</b>	<b>Ec</b>	5	Jo	ies	ાશ	For Salaries of Officers	Fo

JANE LEDYARD REMINGTON. \ Auditors. MABEL W. STIMSON, Examined and found correct, October 31, 1901.

E. & O. E. Oct. 31, 1901. HARRIET F. HERRICK, Treasurer.

\* From the Estate of Mary Callahan, Deceased.

MATERNITY WARD



# Subscriptions.

Alexander, Mrs. C. B.	•	\$10 00	Jesup, Mrs. Morris K	<b>\$</b> 10 0	o
Baker, Mrs. John Blake	•	10 00	Juilliard, Mr. A. D	10 0	<b>X</b>
Barclay, Mrs. James L.	•	10 00	Juilliard, Mrs. A. D	20 C	00
Belknap, Mrs. James G.	•	5 ∞	Juilliard, Mr. F. A	IO C	00
Booth, Miss Alida R	•	5 ∞	Kemp, Mrs. Edward	IO C	O
Booth, Miss E. P	•	5 00	Lamont, Mrs. Daniel S	IO O	00
Booth, Miss Mary W	•	10 00	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V.	10 0	00
Booth, Mrs. Fred. A	•	5 00	Ledoux, Mrs. A. R	10 0	00
Braman, Mrs. C. A	•	10 00	Loew, Mrs. Edward V	IO C	00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B.	•	5 ∞	Lyford, Mrs. Oliver S., Jr	10 0	O
Clark, Miss Anna M	•	10 00	Mackay, Mrs. Donald	<b>25</b> 0	Ю
Claflin, Mr. John .	•	10 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E	10 0	XX
Classin, Mrs. John .	•	10 00	McLean, Mr. James	<b>2</b> 5 C	00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund.	•	10 00	Martin, Mrs. John T	IO C	$\infty$
Coghill, Miss S. A	•	5 ∞	Meigs, Mrs. Ferris J	5 C	$\infty$
Colgate, Mrs. James B.	•	10 00	Mortimer, Mrs. Wm. Y	10 0	00
Cox, Mrs. Chas. Finney	•	5 œ	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10 0	00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic	•	10 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	10 0	$\infty$
Day, Miss Anna B	•	5 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V	10 0	00
Davidge, Mrs	•	5 00	Remington, Mrs. E	5 0	00
Dey, Mr. Anthony .	•	10 00	Sabine, Miss Elizabeth H	5 0	$\infty$
Dimock, Mr. H. F	•	10 00	Sabine, Miss Frances M	2 0	Ю
Dimock, Mrs. H. F	•	15 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M.	30 C	00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C	•	10 00	Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G.	3 0	00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles C.	•	10 00	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis .	<b>25</b> C	00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H.	•	25 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L	5 (	00
Dodge, Mr. William E.		100 00	Stokes, Mr. James	10 (	00
Dodge, Mrs. William E.		20 00	Stokes, Mr. Thomas	10 (	00
Dodge, Mrs. George E.	•	20 00	Stokes, Miss Caroline P	IO (	00
Eno, Mrs. Wm. Phelps	•	<b>25</b> 00	Stokes, Miss O. E. P.	10 (	00
Enos, Miss B	•	20 00	Strong, Mrs. Wm. L	10 (	00
Fitch, Miss M. E	•	10 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	3 0	00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	•	25 00	Thorne, Miss Phoebe Anna .	25 (	$\infty$
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM.	•	10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C.	5 0	00
Gray, Mrs. John A. C.	•	10 00	Van Santvoord, Miss A. T.	30	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	•	<b>25</b> 00	Vatable, Mrs. Jules J	IO (	00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thos. H.	•	10 00	Ward, Mr. John Seeley .	IO (	00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	•	10 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G	5 (	00
James, Mr. D. Willis .	•	100 00	Whiting, Mrs. John N	5 (	$\infty$
James, Mrs. D. Willis.	•	10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood	10 (	00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B.	•	10 00			

# Donations.

										_
Banister, Rev. T. Lewis .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	\$17 50
Bennett, Mrs. Horace .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2 50
Campbell, The Misses C. I	B. a	nd N	ſ. Ļ.	•	•	•	•	•	•	<b>25</b> 00
Cohn, Mr. Abraham .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25 <b>0</b> 0
Fitch, Miss M. E		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5 ∞
Ford, Mr. James Bishop.		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	38 <b>∞</b>
Fiske, Mrs. Josiah M		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25 <b>00</b>
Herrick, Mrs. Everett .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	295 00
Hyde, Mr. C. L. (through	Mrs	s. Jar	nes)	•	•	•	•	•	•	25 <b>00</b>
Ledoux, Dr. Albert R		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	250 00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	100 00
Richardson, Mrs		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2 50
Robertson, Mrs		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2 50
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10 00
Steele, Miss (through Mrs.	. Ju	illiaı	:d)	•	•	•	•	•	•	10 00
Sullivan, Mrs. A. T. (throu	ugh	Mrs	. Jan	ıes)	•	•	•	•	•	23 94
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20 00
Wheelock, Dr. George G.		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5 ∞
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15 00
Wurts, Mrs. Charles P		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10 00
"Cash"			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3 59
"Cash"		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	25 <b>0</b> 0
								_		
Donation	ns	to	Cbr	istm	las	Fee	tiva	il.		
Mrs. George E. Dodge	•	\$25	00	Mrs.	H.	M. Sc	hieff	elin	•	10 00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard .		-	1	Mrs.	Art	hur C	. Jam	les .	•	10 00
Miss Van Santvoord .	•	20	$\infty$	Mrs.	Cha	rles (	. Do	dge	•	5 ∞
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	•	10	00	Mrs.	Eli	phale	t Ren	ingto	n.	5 00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock	•	10	∞			-				
Mrs. Everett Herrick .		IO								\$140 00
Mrs. A. R. Ledoux .	•	IO	∞ l							- ·

# Donations.

DONATIONS TO COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR 1900 AND 1901.

- Oct. 19—Mrs. M. M. Hamlin: Fruits and reading matter.
- " 23—Mrs. M. M. Hamlin: Groceries, fruit, cake, etc.
- " 29-Mrs. M. M. Hamlin: Fruit, cake, etc.
- Nov. —Pelham Manor Branch of the Needlewomen's Guild: 5 shirts, 5 undervests, 7 pairs stockings, 2 pairs mittens, 2 towels, 1 flanuel jacket.

- Nov. —Mr. Gregory: Reading matter.
  - "—Mr. Edward Smith: Magazines, etc.
  - " —Fleischmann's Model Bakery: 25 loaves of bread.
- " Mrs. Everett Herrick: 1 large upholstered arm-chair.
- "—The Needlewomen's Guild of America: 75 articles of clothing.
- Dec. —Hospital Book and Newspaper Society: Large bundle of reading matter.
  - "—S. A. Frazier: 150 copies of the leaflet, "Winding of Jordan."
  - " —Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 log-book.
  - "—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Cake and candy for all the patients.
  - "—Miss Seixas and friends: Christmas entertainment.
  - " Miss H. C. Van Buren: Illustrated papers.
- Jan. —Mrs. E. V. Loew: 1 box candy and Christmas tree.
  - " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: I Christmas tree.
- "—Miss Belknap: Pieces for patchwork and picture cards.
- " —Mrs. George E. Clayton: Magazines.
- " —Mr. Kurtz: Reading matter.
- " —Mrs. Young: Reading matter
- Feb. —Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter.
- " —Mrs. Nathaniel Smith: Reading matter.
- "—Mr. Max Reutlinger: 36 shirt waists.
- "—Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin: 10 glasses of honey.
- "—Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 pair night shoes.
- March Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter.
  - " —J. E. Shurter: 52 magazines.
  - "—Mr. Anthony McCarthy: 1 bundle clothing.
  - "—Mrs. Everett Herrick: I framed picture.
  - " —Mrs. Riegger: Magazines.
- April —Miss H. C. Van Buren: 7 pictures and two frames.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 7 pots Easter lilies, 3 pots Easter roses.
  - " —Mr. Max Reutlinger and brother: 12 shirt waists, 12 collars, and a large quantity of material.
  - " Miss Maud Adams and friends: Musical entertainment.
  - " —Dr. Raynor: Reading matter.
  - " -Mr. Tucker A. Malone: Reading matter.
  - " —Second Church of Disciples of Christ: Reading matter.
  - "—Miss Mary W. Booth: "Up from Slavery," by Booker T. Washington, and "Cabin and Plantation Songs."
- May —Mrs. Charles Dodge: Magazines.
- "—Mr. James B. Ford: 3 chandeliers, I black walnut cupboard with marble top, I hat rack, 12 engravings and paintings framed, I pine-wood drawers with marble top, I round marble top for table, 2 black walnut sideboards, closets under and double top shelves, 2 hardwood book-cases, 2 hardwood mantles

with mirror and projection top, 2 sets of grates, fenders, screens, fronts, back, and sides of two open fire-places, 4 high black walnut fronts for closets, 2 black walnut fronts for drawers with 12 drawers.

- May Miss Van Santvoord: Book-buyers' guide and book record.
  - "—Mrs. Mary S. Oppenheimer: I box clothing and magazines.
  - " -Mr. Charles Squires: Magazines.
  - "—Miss Viola Waring: Clothing.
  - " -Mr. David A. Edgar: Cut flowers.
  - "—Miss A. T. Van Santvoord: 19 bound books for Nurses' Library.
  - "—Mrs. Ferris Meigs: 19 magazines.
- June Miss M. Keeler: Books and magazines.
  - "—Mrs. T. Thomas: 12 palm-leaf fans.
  - "—Mrs. Welch: Clothing and books.
  - "—Mrs. Wilson: Clothing and books,
  - "—Mrs. Remingtou: 1 box of clothing.
  - " -Mrs. E. E. Chapin: I Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.
  - "—Dr. Squire: I year's numbers of Saturday Evening Post.
  - "—Mr. P. Abel: I dictionary and holder, 3 books of poems, and other books.
  - " -Miss Mary W. Booth: 21 framed pictures.
- July —Miss A. T. Van Santvoord: 3 large boxes of cut flowers.
  - "—Mrs. Hires: Magazines.
- Aug. 2—Mrs. G. E. Clayton: Magazines.
  - "—Siegel, Cooper, & Co.: Book, World Monthly.
- Sept. —Mrs. Van Campen Taylor: 12 magazines,
  - "—Miss H. C. Van Buren: Cut flowers.
  - "—Peabody Home: 12 bonnets.
  - "—Mrs. H. B. Ritchie: Large box of chrysauthemums.
  - "—Miss Mary W. Booth: The Independent, The Outlook, and Missionary Magazines, weekly throughout the year.
  - " Miss Elizabeth P. Booth: Scribner's and Harper's Monthly Magazines for the year.
  - "—Mr. Amzi Lake: Lilac bushes, rose bushes, and other shrubs for the grounds.
- From Mr. Van Santvoord: A handsome 6 ft. iron fence, having a brick foundation with stone coping, extending the length of the property on Concord Avenue, and one hundred feet on 141st Street,
- From Mrs. Arthur T. Sullivan: One Incubator for the Maternity Pavilion.
- From Miss Sabine: 14 bound books for the Nurses' Library.

#### Terms of Admission.

Residents of the city, unable to pay board, must apply for a permit to the Department of Public Charities, foot of East 26th Street. Those able to pay will be received upon the same terms as non-residents.

Non-residents of the city will be received upon the payment of board, quarterly in advance, with security for prompt payment whenever due. The prices charged will depend upon the condition of applicant.

All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

Application for admission may be made to the Superintendent at the Home and Hospital.

# form of Bequest.

I give and bequeath to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

# Endowment of Free Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

# form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath the sum of	Five Thousand Dollars to the Colored
Home and Hospital, in the City of	New York, formerly called the Colored
Home (incorporated by an act of the	Legislature of the State of New York in
May, 1845, name changed on applica	tion of the Supreme Court of New York,
June, 1882), the sum of	dollars, to be applied for the endow-
ment of a free bed in said Home as	nd Hospital, under the direction of the
Managers thereof, in perpetuity (In n	nemory of
or (to be called The	Free Bed).
	<del></del>
Form of Endowm	ent of Bed for Life.
As above, except last clause to re	ad "for and during the life of
***	

THE

# LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

FORMERLY

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

East 14th St. and Southern Boulevard
NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

1001-1002





FILL LW YORK

a. t. a.l a.R. Milla and delicated with

A PO O TERRO AND PROPERTY OF THE AND A LABOR OF THE POST OF THE PO

TILDING TOUR AND



# Link

•

. .

# EARTH

7 .

nd :

· ..•





# SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

**FORMERLY** 

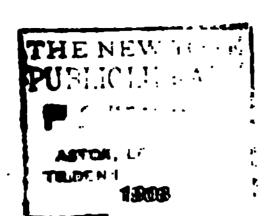
COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

EAST 141st ST. and SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

The Hospital is reached by the elevated trains of the Sixth and Ninth Avenues, or Madison Avenue trolley cars to 135th Street, and thence by Crosstown trolley cars to Southern Boulevard; or, by elevated trains of the Second and Third Avenues to 138th Street and by Crosstown trolley cars going east and Southern Boulevard trolley cars going north.

1901-1902

The Knickerbocker Dress. Rew York



# Report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1902.

#### Omcers.

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Vice-President, 225 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 126 Madison Avenue.

Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.

Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.

Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

#### Managers.

Miss M. D. ATTERBURY, 75 East 54th Street.

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 50 West 9th Street.

Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 39 West 10th Street.

Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, I West 83d; Street.

Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.

Mrs. Wm. PHELPS Eno, Saugatuck, Conn.

Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.

Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, 16 West 57th Street.

Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux, 39 West 50th Street.

Mrs. Tirus B. Mrigs, 16 East 65th Street.

Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.

Mrs. Eliphalet Remington, 341 Madison Avenue.

Miss E. H. SABINE, 960 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.

Miss ALICE SMITH, 39 West 37th Street.

Mrs. SAMUEL SPENCER, 29 West 73d Street.

Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.

Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor, 2 West 36th Street.

Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

### Committees.

#### Executive Committee.

MISS BOOTH, Chairman, MRS. HERRICK, MRS. MEIGS, MRS. JUILLIARD, MRS. JAMES, MRS. STIMSON, MRS. LEDOUX, MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each mouth in turn.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

MISS VAN BUREN, Chairman.

MRS. TAYLOR, MISS BELKNAP, MISS SMITH.

Clothing Committee.

MRS. REMINGTON, MISS SABINE.

Auditing Committee.

MISS BELKNAP, MRS. REMINGTON.

# Advisory Board.

Dr. George G. Wheelock, Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard, Dr. Albert R. Ledoux, Mr. Titus B. Meigs, Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, Mr. George E. Dodge, Mr. Arthur C. James, Henry L. Stimson, Mr. Robert C. Ogden, Mr. James B. Colgate.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain,

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.
Mr. Amzi Lake.

Matron and Supt. of Training School.

Mrs. MORGAN.

# Medical Department.

Consulting Physician.
THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon.
CHARLES MCBURNEY, M.D.

Consulting Obstetrician.
HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

Louis Faugères Bishop, M.D. Nathaniel R. Norton, M. D.

Assistant.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

John A. Hartwell, M.D. Benjamin T. Tilton, M.D.

Assistant.

CARLETON P. FLINT, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

Pathologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

ARTHUR S. CHITTENDEN, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

ALFRED E. CHILDS, M.D.

House Physician and Surgeon.

LEONARD G. WEBER, M.D.

Edward F. Kilbane, M.D.

Term expired July 1, 1902.

Term expired Nov. 1, 1902.

FRANCIS ANTHONY AULETA, M.D.

First Assistant.

Second Assistant.

GUNNI JULIUS BUSCK, M.D.

FRANK BEASLEY ODELL, M.D.

# Sirty-Second Annual Report.

Lest in the change of title, authorized by the Supreme Court on September the fifteenth, 1902, many friends may not recognize the dear old Colored Home and Hospital, we take this opportunity to assure them that in the Lincoln Hospital and Home there is no change in management—the same love exists toward the colored race, but it has grown broader and more inclusive—there is room for every applicant and better possibilities for help in time of need. Come one and all, is still our invitation, but if there be empty beds we need not because of color refuse hospitality to any of God's creatures.

To the Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home, the year has been epoch-making. Many were the discussions whether we could leave behind the old name, made dear to us by so many years of historic interest, but glancing back to the old Home life, we realized that each step has taken us so far forward, opportunities for service have so greatly increased in our new buildings, and the need of such an hospital has become so evident, that sentiment was forced to give way to larger ideals—and while not changing the character of our Home, which remains one entirely for colored people, our Hospital is for all and is rapidly taking a place second to none.

One of the earliest results of our change in policy was the establishment of an ambulance service. Through the generosity of a few friends this was made possible, and two small out-buildings were so rearranged that one becomes a stable and carriage house with a bedroom for the driver, the other an improved laboratory.

By means of this service many interesting cases have been brought to the Hospital, which, although involving additional labor on the part of the house staff and nurses, have been welcomed by them. For the further account of the ambulance service your attention is directed to the reports of the Superintendent and Physicians, both of which fully prove the efficiency of that department.

Our Training School is no longer an experiment, but an assured success. Twenty-four young women are at present in training, and so many are the applications, we are able to retain only the very best. The second class of six were graduated in December, receiving their diplomas from Miss Booth, as is usual, and being ably addressed by Dr. T. Gaillard Thomas. In June a third class of six received their diplomas and the address was made by our attending surgeon, Dr. John A. Hartwell.

All the graduates are receiving employment and already an Alumnæ Association has been formed by them, constitution and by-laws adopted, and application made for membership in the New York State Nurses Association.

A visit to the wards for the aged and chronic invalids, or to the sitting-room of either the men or women, gives one a glimpse of such a life as very few people know exists in our crowded city. Turbaned mammies and gray-headed uncles, each with something lovable, and some story to tell of old days and joys, present comforts, or future hopes—for to no people is heaven more sweet—sit in little groups near the sunny windows, tend the soil of growing plants, turn the pages of picture magazines, or smoke the old-fashioned clay pipe of contentment and peace.

On bright days the old people draw their chairs closely together, and then there is no happier or kindlier audience for a visitor, if she will sit with them and read aloud a chapter from the Bible, or tell them a story of old. One loving Manager, now too ill to go to them, is tenderly remembered and missed by many for such a service in the old Home.

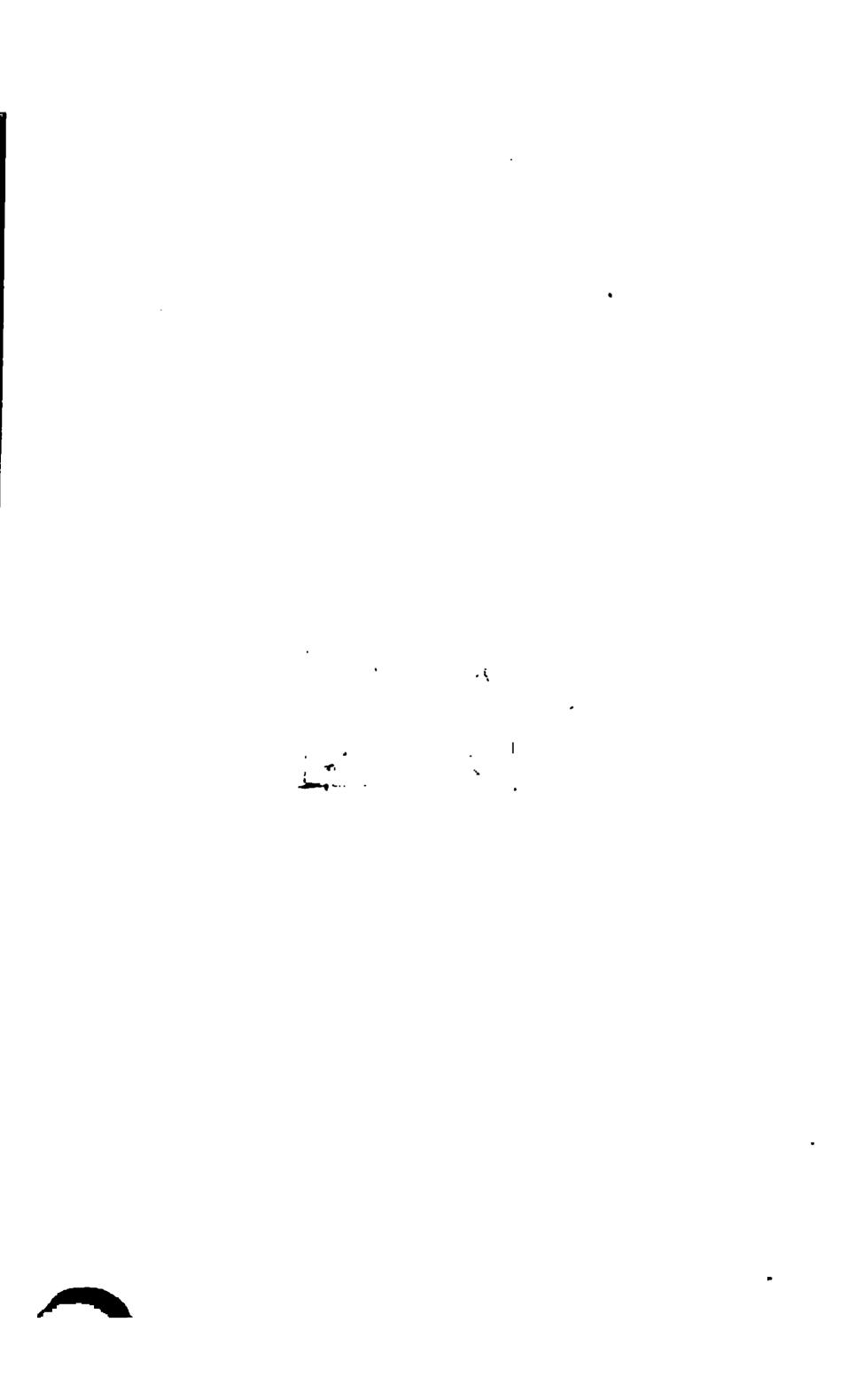
A member of the family, blind "Uncle Billy," for forty-four years an inmate of the Home, will be greatly missed in the daily life, for he lived well and was loved by all.

Another visit of interest, but one oftener causing heartache, is to the Phyllis Pavilion, where hopeful invalids sit in the warm sunshine, but often welcome the hour when relieved of suffering and called home.

Throughout all this institution is the spirit of charity and love, but it is not made possible without much expense. The Hospital



HOBPITAL, AMBULANCE



and Home, like our own homes, must be maintained, and for its support we are made responsible as stewards of our Father. Are we doing all we can to help these suffering and helpless people? Will not some of our readers who have abundance or kind hearts include this charity in their gifts?

In the Hospital Department four beds have been endowed during the year. Will not some one remember dear friend or devoted servant in this way and do good thereby for all time? Such a servant was so remembered by the founder of the Consumptive Pavilion, now known as the Phyllis.

An additional income of ten thousand dollars is required the coming year to meet increased expenses. Coal and food supplies are higher, painting and renovating should be continued, and there is great need of employing efficient help, instead of depending so largely upon the inefficient inmates, who are often incapacitated.

Much credit is due our Superintendent that so much has been accomplished without incurring debt. Toward raising this extra income we must apply ourselves with great diligence, for only by so doing can we fulfil the trust imposed upon us as Managers.

Early in the year, the event of the completion of twenty-five years of devoted service on the part of the President of this Board gave the Managers an opportunity of presenting her a loving-cup—the visible token of their love and admiration, their confidence in her administration, and the hope that the blessing of overflowing joy may be hers throughout her service. The daily reward which she receives from the welcoming smile of each member of the Hospital and Home is but the reflection of the welcome she shall receive with the crown of life. God grant that we may have her leadership yet many years, and that all her prayers for the institution so dear to her heart may be abundantly answered.

Among the services held at the institution early in the spring, one meant much of tender reminiscence to the Managers—the unveiling of the tablet in memory of Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord, who had been both trusted adviser and faithful friend.

Simultaneously with this service was that of unveiling the tablet for endowed beds. Three names were there at that time, one has been added since, and we anticipate that in time a companion tablet may be necessary.

Two gentlemen consented to become advisers during the past year, the Honorable Daniel S. Lamont and Mr. Arthur Curtiss James. Our Advisory Board is thus increased to ten in number. Our sincerest thanks are due to this body of gentlemen, a tower of strength ever ready to respond to calls for advice and co-operation.

At the second annual meeting in April, the wisdom of such a gathering was clearly manifested in the wise consideration and discussion of questions and plans for the development of the institution.

We render thanks to the Board of Attending Physicians and Surgeons for their unfailing interest in our Hospital, and for the devoted service but for which it would be impossible to hold the high position which the Lincoln Hospital and Home has to-day among the charitable institutions of this city. Ably assisted by the house staff, Superintendent of Training School, housekeeper, and nurses, an harmonious company of interested workers, we look forward with great hope to the coming year.

We have received one legacy during the past year—\$15,000 from the George D. Sweetser estate; the institution is also a beneficiary under the will of Mrs. Evan T. Walker, to a large amount. We are very grateful for these additions to our endowment fund. Only by this means and a large increase in our income, by donations and increase of the subscription list can we hope to relieve all anxiety for the future.

The Chaplain Emeritus, Rev. Mr. Horton, who had been a member of the institution family for many years, and a familiar visitor throughout the wards, passed away in January. He devoted the best of his life to this cause and is lovingly remembered by all to whom he ministered.

Rev. Mr. Waite, the present Chaplain, is carrying on the good work, untiring in his efforts to uplift the people. Wherever he goes, whether in the Chapel, through Hospital Wards, or to the bedside of an anxious soul, he carries comfort and cheer through the promises of the Master.

Once again a dearly beloved Manager has been taken from our midst. For many years Mrs. Whiting was an interested worker, having served as Treasurer of the building fund and a member of

the Executive Committee. Even during the last year of her life, when too ill to attend the meetings, she retained her interest in its affairs, and often our thoughtful President carried her the report of the proceedings.

God hath given us great blessings, even though He hath taken from our number. May it be that other workers shall be found to fill their places and carry forward the great effort of relief for which our prayers are united.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,

Corresponding Secretary.

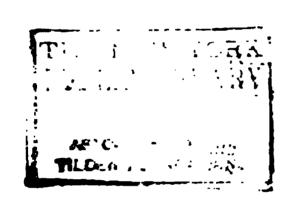
# In Memoriam.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home, held Nov. 24th, 1902, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, in the Providence of God, on Oct. 31st, 1902, our beloved friend and colleague, Mrs. John N. Whiting, passed from her earthly life into the life immortal; therefore be it Resolved, That we desire to express our sorrow at the great loss we have sustained by the removal of an associate whose perfect integrity, clear judgment, and lovable attributes had won our esteem and affection, and whose devotion to the best interests of our institution had extended over a period of twenty-four years.

Resolved, That in recognition of the sad bereavement, a minute be entered on our records in her memory, and that a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to her family, with an expression of our heartfelt sympathy.





Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Harriet F. Herrick, Areasurer.

gr.

From October 1, 1901, to October 1, 1902.

For Salaries and Wages	•	\$ 9,983 75	Cash on Hand October 1, 1901	\$ 3,215 25
Provisions	•	15,202 86	From Amount Received from the City .	39,588 8r
Clothing	•	885 99	Board of Patients	1,273 40
Fuel and Light	•	4,451 43	* Legacy	15,000 00
Medical and Surgical Supplies	•		Subscriptions	884 00
Furniture, Beds, and Bedding		1,581 77	Donations	4,568 38
Repairs	•	9,021 90	Interest on Investments	3,129 00
Printing and Stationery	•	554 84	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Ass'n .	1,610 11
Investments	•	30,000 00	Endowed Beds	15,000 00
Home Supplies	•	841 84	All Other Sources	307 82
Improvements	•	1,952 00		
Ambulance	•	1,142 88		\$84,576 77
All Other Purposes	•	2,628 90		
Balance in Bank October 1, 1902	•	2,650 96		
		\$84,576 77		

JANE LEDYARD REMINGTON, \ Auditors. ELIZABETH BELKNAP, Examined and found correct, November 20, 1902.

E. & O. E. HARRIET F. HERRICK, Treasurer.

\* From the estate of George D. Sweetser.

## Subscriptions.

Barclay, Mrs. James Lent	\$10 00	Loew, Mrs. Edward V \$10 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G	5 00	Lyford, Mrs. Oliver S., Jr 10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R	5 00	Mackay, Mrs. Donald 25 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P	5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus J 10 00
Booth, Mrs. Fred. A	5 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E 10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W	15 00	McLean, Mr. James 25 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B	5 œ	Martin, Mrs. John T 10 00
Colgate, Mrs. James B	10 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin 10 00
Collins, Miss Ellen	5 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G 10 00
Cox, Mrs. Charles Finney	5 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V 10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10 00	Sabine, Miss Elizabeth H 5 00
Dimock, Mr. H. F	10 00	Sabine, Miss Frances M 2 00
Dimock, Mrs. H. F	15 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell 30 00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E	10 00	Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G 3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E	25 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert 3 00
Dodge, Mrs. C. C	10 00	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis . 25 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C	10 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L 5 00
Eno, Mrs. Wm. Phelps .	25 00	Smith, Miss Alice 10 00
Fitch, Miss M. E	10 00	Stokes, Miss Olivia E. P ro co
Ford, Mr. James Bishop .	25 00	Stokes, Miss Caroline P 10 00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM	10 00	Stokes, Mr. Thomas 10 00
Gray, Mrs. J. A. C	10 00	Stokes, Mr. James 20 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett .	<b>25</b> 00	Strong, Mrs. William L 10 00
James, Mr. D. Willis	100 00	Steward, Mrs. John, Jr. (5 years) 50 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis .	10 00	Taylor, Mrs. Charles G 5 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	10 00	Van Buren, Miss 3 00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B	10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C 5 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K	10 00	Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T. 30 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D	10 00	Vatable, Mrs. Jules J 10 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D	25 00	Ward, Mr. John Seeley, Jr. 10 00
Juilliard, Mr. Fred. A	10 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G 10 00
Kemp, Mrs. Edward	10 00	Whiting, Mrs. John N 5 00
Kenuedy, Mrs. John S	10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood . 10 00
Ledoux, Mrs. A. R	10 00	

### Donations.

Bennett, Mr. Horace S.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	\$1 00
Dahlman, Mr. Charles	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5 00
Dodge, Mr. Wm. E. (through	Mrs.	Jam	es)		•	•	•	•	100 00

GROUP OF NURSES

THE NEW YORK
FULLICIASRARY

THEORY - A FROMS.

	•4	_			<b>A</b> .
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E., for painting the Matern	nity )	Pavi	lion	•	. \$340 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	•	•	•	•	25 00
Greer, Major Louis M., for ambulance, etc. (	•	_		James	300 00
Ives, Mr. Brayton, for ambulance (through D			•	•	. 100 00
Ives, Mrs. Brayton, for ambulance (through l	Dr. E	Iarty	well)		. 50 ∞
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D. (special)	•	•	•	•	. 125 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D. (special)	•	•	•	•	. 14 40
James, Mr. Arthur Curtiss, for ambulance	•	•	•	•	. 1,000 00
Ledoux, Mr. A. R., for repairs to boilers	•	•	•	•	. 250 00
Ledoux, Mrs. A. R., for course in massage for			•	•	. 35 ∞
Moore, Mr. Wm. H., for ambulance (through	1 Mrs	s. Ja	mes)	•	. 1,000 00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C	•	•	•	•	. 100 00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	•	•	•	•	. 25 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	•	•	•	•	. 100 00
Pierson, Mr. John S	•		•	•	. 10 00
Sabine, Rev. W. T., D.D	•	•	•	•	. 5 ∞
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	•	•	•	•	. 10 00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C	•			•	. 20 00
Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T	•	•	•	•	. 20 00
Stimson, Mr. Henry L	•	•	•		. 10 00
Thorne, Miss Phœbe Anna	•	•	•	•	. 25 00
Wheelock, Dr. George G., for Thanksgiving	•	•	•	•	. 5 00
Wurts, Mrs. Charles P	•	•	•	•	. 10 00
"A friend," for laboratory (through Dr. Tilte	on)			•	. 25 00
"Cash" (through Miss M. W. Booth) .			•	•	. 25 00
"Cash" Anonymous	•	•		•	. 25 00
"Cash"		•	• .	•	. 1 00
"Cash"		•	•	•	. 2 00
"Cash"	•	•	•	•	. 10 00
The Board of Managers, (Special) .	•	•	•	•	. 275 00
" (Special) .	•	•	•	•	. 190 00
" for Christmas	•	•	•	•	. 145 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick. Endowed Bed .	•	•	•	•	. 5,000 00
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard. Endowed Bed		•	•	•	. 5,000 00
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott, Mrs. W. Merle Smith,	and	Mis	s Va	n San	•
voord. Endowed Bed	•	•	•	•	. 5,000 00
Through Hospital S. and S. Association	•	•	•	•	. 1,610 11
Legacy from the estate of Mr. Geo. D. Sweet	ser	•	•	•	. 15,000 00
- <del>-</del>					<del>-</del> -

### Christmas Donations.

Mrs. A. D. Juilliard .	•	\$25 00	Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux		\$	10	$\infty$
Mrs. George E. Dodge	•	25 co	Mrs. F. A. Booth .	•		3	$\infty$
Miss Van Santvoord .	•	20 00	Mrs. John N. Whiting	•		3	$\infty$
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	•	10 00	Mrs. Eliphalet Remington	•		5	00
Mrs. Everett Herrick .	•	10 00	Miss Elizabeth Sabine	•	•	2	00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock	•	10 00	Mrs. James G. Belknap	•		2	$\infty$
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin	•	10 00	_		•	48	<del></del>
Mrs. W. E. Dodge .		10 00			₽1	43	•

### Endowed Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:

1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her	
	husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	\$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her	
	parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her	
	mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord,	
	by their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000



THERED TO YORK FULL LABRARY

THERM FOR NOAT ONS.

### Report of the Medical Board.

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The scope of the work done by the Hospital has been greatly widened since the changes in the policy made last April by the Board of Managers. The opening of the wards to all classes has resulted in a remarkable growth in the number of cases treated and a great alteration in their character. The wards have not only been well filled but they have contained many acute forms of illness as well as the chronic. The latter have constituted in the past the great majority and while much can be done for the comfort and alleviation of this class, they are not capable of the same degree of benefit from treatment as the more acutely ill. To be of the most service a hospital should be in a position to take care of both varieties. The ambulance service which is now in active working order has aided materially in making the Hospital of greater value to the community. Many accident and emergency cases have been brought in for immediate relief and as the Thirty-fifth Precinct becomes more densely populated this service to the community will increase. We feel that the excellent facilities originally given the Hospital in the way of large spacious wards and complete equipment have at last come into their full use, and the generosity and foresight of the original planners of the building are now being appreciated. It should not be forgotten, moreover, that the Institution as well as the public has gained by the change of policy. The Hospital is now in line with other institutions seeking to accomplish the greatest amount of good. The resulting feeling of competition cannot but be of value in stimulating us to our best efforts and inciting us to higher standards. The nurses will greatly benefit from the increased experience that they now obtain in the wards and they

will go out better fitted to take their place in the community at thoroughly trained in practice as well as in theory.

It has been gratifying to observe the interest shown by the physicians of the Bronx in the work of the Institution in it present form. Not only have they sent numerous patients for treatment and operation, but many have made frequent visits to the wards and expressed satisfaction with the facilities which the hospital affords for all classes of patients. This interest of the profession is of great value to the Hospital. Its reputation is made or lost largely through their attitude toward it and through them the Hospital work will be immensely increased or correspondingly crippled.

This year has seen the necessity of adding a third man to the House Staff, and if the work continues to grow a fourth will soor be required. The increase in the amount and variety of the work has given vastly more interest and profit to these resident physicians, and a necessary and desirable result will be a larger number of applicants for these positions.

There has been during the year a fortunate harmony between the different departments of the Institution. The Medical Board has felt that its wants have been fully appreciated by the Board of Managers and the latter's hearty co-operation has been a constant source of encouragement and inspiration. The relations of the Medical Board with the immediate management and with the Training School have also been harmonious, and have made possible a unity of purpose and action. The energy and resources of all have at times been taxed in the new work that we have undertaken, but with continued community of interest we look forward with hopefulness to the work and problems of the coming year. The year that is behind us has been an eventful one in the history of our Institution and marks the beginning of a new and broadened career. While the year has shown us that we are to expect increased work and responsibilities we look forward to the future with the hope that by these greater efforts we shall help to place the Institution upon a higher plane of excellence and usefulness. Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Secretary of Medical Board.



THE NEW YORK

ASTO

#### MEDICAL.

					ICAL				-				_	-	_
	M	KDIC	'AL					Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remeining	Total
Const	itutional D	iseas	es:							_	 				Γ
<b>Diabe</b> tes Me	llitus		_				_	1		0	2	٥	ī	3	
Rheumatisu		ticul	ar			-	•	17	12	1	2	ī	o	5	2
16	Subacute	Arti	colar			•		3	I	4	a	_ [	o	ŏ	
60	Chronic	,	•					36	39	Ó.	54	1		20	
61	Gonorrho	real						7	ī	5	2	0	0	1	7
<b>Arthritis</b> De	formans							7	8	ō	2	0	0	12	
Congenital S								3	1	0	2	o			[
Rachitis								2	I	0		0	0		L '
Gout .							,	, I	0	0		0			
Myalgia .								7	o	5		0	0	0	
Purpura Ha	morrhagic			•				o	1	-0	_	n!		اما	i '
Cretinism								1	0	0	0	o	1	0	
Infect	ious Diseas	ses:							İ	֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓					l
Malaria .								19	۱	 21	4		ı	2	2
Syphilis, Se-	condary			·	, ,		•	4		0			0		
II Te	rtiary .	-	·		-	•	•	12		12	5	0			
Typhoid					·	•	•	14		12		0			2
Imberculosi	General	•	•	•		•	•	14	4		0				
de mentera describan	Pulmona	n.	•	•	•	•	•	3	2	0		1		0	
Influenza		-,	•	•	;	•	•	foğ	40		42	11	74		
Ogrebro-Spir	nal Mening	itis		:	÷	:	:	I	0	0		Ο,		0	١.
Diges	tive System	r:						i			ľ	İ			
Stomatitis								<sub>T</sub>	0	r	ام	٥		o	-
Gestritis, Ac	ate .	,						15		16	0	I			•
" Ch	ronic .							IO	-				-	6	
Gastro-Ente								4	2	2	13	I	0		2
16 6		ile						3	I	2	3	I	0		
Dysentery								2		0	0		2	0	
Chronic Con	stipation				-	-		0	38		0				1 :
Colitis .					-	-		ŏ	2	I	4		0	3	1
Carcinoma,	Stomach				-			ĭ	I	_	_ ,		0	I	
46	Intestines		-		-	-	:	l I	0	0	0		2	0	:
	Omentum		•	4	•	•		ī	1	_	0	0	_	0	
Disea	ses of Nose	and	Thro	at:								_			'
Pharyngitis								2	0	2	0	0	0	٥	١,
Laryugitis			•					2	D		o		0	0	
. "	<b>Fubercular</b>		•					4	3		o		- 1		
Tonsillitis, 1	Pollicular							3	12	14	I	å	0		1
Peritonailliti	Members on	15					•	0	2	0	o		0	2	
<b>—</b>					_	-	-	ı –	ī	2	9	- 01	9	- 4	

### ${\bf MEDICAL--(Continued)}.$

MORDICAL			•		Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Diseases of Cutaneous Syst	em:					_			_			
Scabies	:	:	:		1 0 3			0 I I	0 1	0	0	1 4
Diseases of Liver: Atropic Cirrhosis Hypertrophic Cirrhosis Catarrhal Jaundice Acute Congestion Carcinoma Diseases of Genilo-Urinary		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	:	•	9 1 6 2	0 2 1 1 2	0 2 0	6	0	30	00	7
Acute Nephritis Chronic Exudative Nephritis  Interstitial Uræmia Cystitis Incontinence  Diseases of Circulation and			:		62 3 3 2 1	3 57 5 3		0 1 2 0 1 0	2000	48 18 0	104	119 4 8 5
Acute Endocarditis Chronic Myocarditis Pericarditis Aneurism Arterio-Sclerosis Phlebitis Secondary Anæmia Chlorosis Spleuo-Mylegoneous Leukæmia Lymphatic Leukæmia Malarial Cachexia  Diseases of Respiratory Sy.					36 40 36 16 00 21 11 0	3 1 2	1000040400	120000	000301800	0200100	10300011	7 1 5 35 2 1 7
Asthma Atelectasis Bronchitis, Acute  "Chronic Bronchiectasis Emphysema Pleurisy, Dry  "with Effusion "Tubercular Pneumonia, Lobar "Broncho Pulmonary Œdema				•	11 0 16 15 1 5 7 7 6 21 10	2 48 0 2 1 1 32 2	0 0 4 4 0 16 7	260742220	0000000000000	201000165	110150001000	2 20 23 1 7 8 9 23 12

BURGICAL WARD FOR MEN

THE: RK

THEEN SCHOOLS

### SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

### MEDICAL—(Continued).

Mental	ond .		EDIC		as/s:				Mele	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Dementia									:				8	l i		
Mania .	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	5	4	0	0		1	0	9
Melancholia	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠					5			_
		•	•		•	•	•	•	1	I	0	٥	2		0	2
Paresis .		•	•	•	•	•	•		8	0	0	0	0	Ö	2	_
Apoplexy	100	•	•		•	•	•		0	3	٥	3	0	8	인	11
Cerebral Emb	Olumn		•	•	•		•		2	I	0	0	0	3,	0	3
Syphilis of Br			•	•	•		•		l I	10	, 0	1	0	O	0	1
Delirium Tren			•	•	•		•		7	3	5	0	0	4	1	10
Tumor of Brai				-			•		0	I	0		0	0	1	I
Ménière's Dis	ease	4		•			•		I	_			1	- 1	0	1
Imbecility		•			•		•		0	-	0	0	0	- 1	I	1
Bulbar Paraly	615			-			4		1	0	0	0		0	1	1
Tubercular M	ening	itis	-			•	•		2	I	0	0	O	- 91	0	3
Hemiplegia						•	-		12	21		12	3	2	17	33
Tabes Dorsali				•		•	•	•	5,	I	0	2	0	က	4	
Transverse M							•		2	I	0	3	0	۰o¦	0	3
<b>Syringomyeli</b>	4	9			-				I	o		0	0	I	0	1
Progressive M		вт А	trop	by			•		0	I	0	0	O.	'o¦	[1]	I
Multiple Neur		4		•					3	3	1	2	0	2		6
Optic Neuritia		4							3		0	0	2	0	1	3
Sciatica .	4	4							i	2	I	r	0	ο¦	Į	23 57
Paralysis Agit	aus			-					2	2	0	1	3	o!	0	4
Brown Sequar	d Par	alys	is						o	1	0	I	ō	o	0	1
Epilepsy									12	6	0	17	0	o'	1	18
Hysteria									3	5	0	6	I	Ο.	1	8
Neurasthenia									3	12	I	11	o	0	3	15
Miscelli	теон	s Di	seas	25:							ı i					
Panmediastini			_						I		0		0	اه	. l	,
Alcoholism, A		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14		12	3		0		16
(, )	hroni	ie .	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	6			٥	2	ò	2
Carbolic Poise			•	•	•	•	•	•	l á		1	0	0	ī	0	1
Gas Poisoning		_	•	•	•	•	•	*	ĭ	ó	Ī	0	0		0	
Submersion	P.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	ī	I	2	0			- 1	1
Abortion	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	•	9	_	ſ _	0				
Pregnancy	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		9	<b>56</b>		0	_ [	Į	9
Piacenta Præv	4_	•		•	•	•	•	•		ĭ		0	0	0	Ģ	72

#### OPERATIONS.

<del></del>					Ī					_	_	=
LIST OF OPERATION	ons				Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	200	Remaining	Total
Abscess, Ischio-Rectal					72	6	2	0	0	o	٥	2
" Vulvo-Vaginal					0	I	O	0	0	0,	I	τ
Adenectomy, Cervical					6	7	II	0	0	0	2	13
femoral .					2	O	2	0	Οį	ο¦	o,	2
" Inguinal					3	[	4	0	- 2			- 4
Alexander Operation					0	2	2	0	0		0	2
Amputation, Fingers				,	2	o	2	0	0		0	2
at Knee					I.	I	0	0	0	0	2	2
" Leg				,	I	0	0	0	O.	O.	I	- 1
" Thigh					I I	0	0	0	oį	0	I	I
Appendectomy					9	4	13	O	0	0	0	13
Bursa, Excision of					i	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
Circumcision		-			4	0	3	0	O,	0	I	4
Curettage					0	7	7	0	0	O	0	7
Pistule in Ano					4	Ī	4	0	0	0	1	5
Ganghou, Excision of					o	I I	1	0	oj	ο,	0	ī
Gastrostomy					2	0	O	0	o	I	O	- 1
Hæmorrhoids					4	0	4	0	o,	0,	O,	4
Herniotomy, Inguinal					4	1	7	oi	O		0	7
" Strangulated Inguin	a İ	-	_	. 1	t	0	i	0	o	0		i
" Pemora		•	-	_	o	I	0	0	0	T	o	ī
Hypertrophied Labia (Excision)		•	•	_ [	0	I	I	0	o	O.	0	Ī
Hysterectomy, Abdominal .					a,	4	3	0	0	I	oi	4
" Vaginal			•		o	i	ī	0	o	0	o'	ï
" for Abscess .		•	•	.	0	2	2	0	0	0	o.	2
Laparotomy, Exploratory		-	-	•	2	0	0	0	οį	2.	0	2
" Internal Heemorrhage	e	_			1	0	o	0	o	T		I
" Tubercular Peritoniti			•	•	1	4	3	- 1	I	ΞÌ		5
Ligation and Excision of Carotids	_	-	•		ī	6	oi	0	o	I	o!	Ĭ
Lithotomy, Supra Pubic		•	•	•	ī	0	o	0		O,	ī	î
Lipomata, Excision of	•		•	•	0	3	3	o		ō	ō	_
Mestitis—Incision	•	•	•	•	ŏ	2	ĭ	i	L		ō	3
Ovarian Cyst, Removal of .	•			•	ŏ	ī	ī	0		o	0	1
Oophorectomy	•	•	•	•	ŏ	5	5	ŏ	o		ŏ	_
Osteotomy for Bow-Legs (Double)	•	•	•	-	ŏ	ĭ	ĭ	ŏ		•		5
Prostatectomy, perineal	•	•	•	•	Ī	ô	i	ō				I
Pyosalpinx			:	•	ô	ĭ	î	ŏ		•	- 1	I
Reduction of Old Dislocation of Si	hontd	er	-	•	ĭ	ô	ΤÌ	9		- 1	0	1
Resection—Femur				•	Î	o	i	ŏ	- 4	o		I
" Jaw	•	*	•	*	2	Ĭ		_		I	ĭ	1
" Knee Joint	•	•	-	•	í	- 1			0		- 1	3
" Os Calcia	*	•	•	•	I -	ö				0	1	
" Rib	•	•	•	•	2	I - I	_ [	_	,			2
	•	•		-	i 3	0		_		Oi.	_ '	- 3
Scaputa	•		•	•	. :	0	0		0,	Ö	I	
Skin-Grafting	•	•	•	•		o	- 1	U,	0	9	0,	Ţ



MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN

# THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



#### SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

### OPERATIONS—(Continued).

LIST OF OPER	ATIO:	28			Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Thoracoplasty					ı	0	ľ	0	0	٦.	0	I
Trachelorrhaphy	,				0	I	Ī	ō	o	o	a	T
Trephining Skull .					I	ol	ī	ō	o	0	ā	ī
Undescended Testicle					2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Urethrotomy (External)				. 1	2	o	2	ō	Ö	ol	O	2
Varicocele				.	1	0	T	0	ō	0	0	T
Wiring of Humerus for Fractus	re .		4	.	I	ŏ	1	o	0	0	0	I

#### SURGICAL.

SU	RGI	2AL					Male	Pemale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Abscess—Ischio-Rectal			- <u>-</u>				3	٥		0	ō	*	I	3
" Sub-Phrenic					-		I	0	0	0	[1]	٥	0	I
" Vulvo-Vagina	1			4	4		0	2	0	O	1 1	ø	\$	2
" Leg .	-			-			I	٥	Ò	I	0	0	0	I
Brain .		•	4				¥	0	1	0	0	-	9	I
" Abdominal W.	alî					-	0	I	Į	0	-	Ó	ø	1
Adenius, Cervical .				4			4	5	6	2	G	0	8	9
" Inguinal .				*	4		11	3	5	8	I	0	0	14
Ankylosis, Jaw	+		h	4	•	-	1	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Appendicitia, Acute		•		4		4	6	_	7	O	1	O	0	8
" Chronic							0	4	2	2	0	0	O	4
Arthritis, Hip .	de .	+	4	h	-		0	3	2	Į	0	0	0	3
Burns, 2d Degree .	4			-			.5	3	4	I	0	3	0	
Powder .			h		1		0	I	o	1	0	0	0	I
Bursitis, Simple .		à			4	4	I	1	I	Ö	Î	0	0	2
" Suppurative		4		-			I	0	0	0	0	0	I	I
Carbuncle	è		4				I	I	2	0	0	a	0	2
Carcinoma, Breast .				-			0	2	Q	0	O	2	0	2
" Jaw .							I	0	0	0	0	I	0	1
" Lip .			4	-			I	0	Ó	0	0	1	Q	I
" Œsophagus		•			4		1	0	o	0	0	1	0	I
" Rectum	h	4.			7	7	I	I	0	0	0	2	0	2
" Retro-Perito	neal	Gla	nds				2	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
" Stomach			*				2	O	0	0	I	I	0	2
Cellulitis					,		8	0	5	3	o	t	a	8
Coccygeal Sinus .	,	,	ч		-		I	0	I	0	0	0	0	1
Chancroids	4						8	3	4	6	I	0	O	11
Concussion of Brain							2	o	0	2	O	0	0	2
Condylomata			4	4			I	2	I	I	0	0	П	3
Contusions, Shoulder				4	-		5	0	3	2	O		Ø	5
Back .			4				4		4		٥			5
" Foot .		Br .			*		2	0		1	0		_	2
" Side .	4		4	-			1	0	I	0	0	0	O	I
" Leg ,						-	5	٥	2	3	٥	0	0	5
" Hip .		4					3	0	2	0	0	0		3
Knee .	4	4	4		•		1	0	1	0	0	0	9	I
Cystitis, Chronic .	4			4			3	0	O	2	O	I	0	3
" Tubercular	4		4				I	Í	0	Ī	I	0	0	2
Dislocation, Clavicle		-	-		-		1	O	1	0	0	O	0	X
" Shoulder				-		-	1	τ	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Vertebræ							İ	0	0	1	0	0	ø	I
Dog Bite						4	I	0	I	0	0	0	a	
Ectopic Gestation -	p.		**				0	I	0	0	O	I	0	1
Elephantiasis of Vulva							0	I	Ö	1	0	0	0	I
Empyema, Chest .			4				3	I	2	0	0	0	2	4
Gall Bladder	p.						۱ŏ	ĺπ	Ιo	ه ا	0	ō	ı	Ιi



HOME WARD FOR WOMEN

THE NEW LARY

ARTHR, CHNTHANG THORN TO SCAT HAS

### SURGICAL—(Continued).

									_	_			٠.,	_
	SI	Trgic	eat,					Male	Female	Well	Improved	Died	Remaining	Total
Endometritis, Chi	говіс							G	16	6	8 0	· [ 0	2	16
Epididymitis .				Ĭ	-		ì	8	0	7	IC		اه	8
Erysipelas .				Ĭ	·				3		o I	II.	o	
Fibromyomata							_	o	2	2		o	이	3 2
Fistula în Ano			•	,			·	6.	2	5	1 0	ه ا	2	8
Fracture, Skull, I	Заве							12	o`	Ī	0 0	Į I	0	2
" Skull, \	ault							1	Ο,	Ιļ	0 0	⊹ o	0	1
** Clavicle								13:	1	3	I j o		o	4
" Humeri	19							; 2	0,	Ϊl	I C	0	o	2
** Radius								I	1]	2	0 0	0	l٥	2
" Green-S	tick							] [	0	I	0 0	0	이	I
f Colles	• .	•				•		3	3	3	2 0	1	o	6
" Radius			•					i.	O I	1	0 0		l oi	I
" Phalang	res Cor	mpou	nd			•		13	0	I	이 이	10	이	I
" Femur		•				•	4	8	0	51	I	, –	2	8
	Shaft		•			. `	•	¦ 6	4	8,	0 1	0	I	10
" Tibia	•		•		•			2	11		이 이	l o	0	3
" Tibia (C	ompo	nud)						2,	9	1	I Q	_	0	2
" Fibula					•			[ 4]	1	5		0	_O <sup>1</sup>	5
" Tibia st	ld Fib	ula				•		7	0	7	이 이	0	0	7
" Potts			•			•	•	4)	I	3	1  0	¦ o	ΙĮ	7 5 3
" Tarsus			-	•	-	•		3	o'	3		: 0	0	3
" Metatar		•	•			•		2	0	I	I, o	Ļο	0	2
" Metatar		ombo	und)			•	•	1	Ō	1	0, 0	0	0	I
" Os Calc					•	•	•	0,	I	I,	0) 0	, o	이	I
" Toes (C	ombos	tud)	•			•	•	I	0	Ιį	0 0		. 0	I
" Pelvis	•			•		•	•	2,	Ο,	I	0' 0	ļ o	<u>  1</u>	3
" Jaw.	•		•			•	•	3	O	Ξį	0 0	ł I	0	2
" Ribs		•				•	•	[ 2]	O <sub>I</sub>	2	O <sub>1</sub> O		이	2
Frost Bite .			•			•	•	I)	1	2	0 0			2
Ganglion	. •		-			•	•	1	1		이		이	2
Gangrene, Diabet	ic		•			•	•	1			1 9		ı - ı	2
" Senile		•		4	-		•	13			이 이		I	1
Genn Valgus	•	•	•			•	•	11	I	2	아		1	2
" Varus .			•			•	•	0	1	I	0,0	ŗο	; o]	1
Gonorrheea .	*	٠.				•	•	9,	٥¦		2 0		1	9
Gunshot Wound	ot Wpq	omin	al W	all	-	•	•	I I		1	o¦ o	ļο		
Hæmorrhage, Int	ernal	•		•		•	•	1	이	0	0 0	_	0	1
Hemorrhoids .			•	•		•	•	5	2	5	0 2			7
Hernia, Inguinal		•		•	•	•		II	3		<b>o</b> 5	0	1	14
" Strangule	ited		4	•		•	•	2			이 이		이	2
Lemolal (	acussi	mlate	đ		•	•	•	이	I		0 0		0	-1
Ombilica						•		I	이	- 1	0 0			
Hypertrophy, Lai	DIG	•	•		•	•	•	0	미	_ [	이 이		0	I
	etate	•				•	4		이		이		0	1
Keloids					•	•	•	1 21	$\mathbf{I}_1$	<u>Oi</u>	$o_1$ 1	10	81	3

### SURGICAL—(Continued).

							-		_		_	_
SURGICAL					Male	Petrale	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Lipoma				T	I	1	2	o.	Q.	0	0	2
Mastitis					0	2	I	1	0	0	0	2
Necrosia, Metatarsus	·				2	O	I	1	0	0	0	3
" Patella	-				I	0	I	0	0	0		I
Tibia .				Ţ	T	0	0	1	0	0	0	I
" Os Calcis	·	i.			2	0	T	0	0	0	*	2
Iaw					I	1	I	0	0	0	I	2
Orchitis	·	Ĭ	*		I	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Otitis Media				Ĭ	Z,	I	I	Į.	0	o	0	3
Ovaritia	_				0	2	I	O	I	a	D	2
Ovarian Cyst					0	3	2	٥	I	0	D	3
Peritonitia, General Septic .				·	1	o.	0	0	o	0		Ĩ
Localized					2	2	4	o	0	0	Ö	4
" Tubercular .					2	5	Ť	3	0	3	0	7
Phimosis					4	ō	4	ŏ	0	o	В	4
Pyosalpinx	Ĭ				0	7	4	2	I.	0	0	7
Ruptured Ligament of Elbow	-				I	o	I	0	0	o	0	í
" Knee .					3	0	2	I	4	0	0	3
Sarcoma, Arm	•			7	0	1	ò	0	t	0	G	I
" Neck	•			-	ī	0	0	0	-0	I	0	ī
" Omentum .			-		ī	0	0	0	0	Ī	0	ī
Septicsemia, Post-Partum .	•			•	ô	Ī	I	0	0	0	0	ī
Sprain, Aukle	-		-		7	2	7	I	0	0	I	9
Stone in Bladder	•		1		Í	0	ó	0	ō	I	0	ī
Stricture of Urethra			•	*	4		3	0	٥	I	0	Ā
Synovitis of Knee	-	Ţ		•	4	0		0	0	ī	0	- 7
Shock			•	*	4	I		0			0	5
Teno-Synovitis	*		-		I	Ī		2	o	o	0	3
Tonsils, Hypertrophied	•		•	•	Î		I	0	0	Ö	0	ī
Traumatic Amputation, Pingers	•		•		2	o	2	0	0	0	0	2
Leg .		`		-	I	0	ī	0	o	0	0	ī
Tubercular Hip	-			*	4	2	ò	3		İ	2	ŝ
" Shoulder		-	-	•	0	ī	0	0	0	ī	0	I
" Scapula		•		*	Ĭ	ô	0	a	1 .	o	I	Î
" Wrist	•			•	Î	0	0	0	0	O	î	î
" Ankle	•		•	4	5	0	I	2		O	2	_
Dactylitis	•	•	-	4	2	0	i	0	1	0	0	5 2
Paoas Abscess .	•	*		•	3	ŏ	0	1	Q		2	_
Ulcer, Syphilitic	-	-				2	7				ī	3
" Traumatic	-	-	•		9	0	1	3				2
" Varicose		*	*	-	10	7		ΙΙ	0	0		_
Undescended Testicle .		+	*	7	2	0	3	0			3	17
Uterus, Fibroids of	-	•			_					I		2
Retro-Displaced	٠		*	*	0	5	3	0.	O		0	5
11 Prolumes of	•	*		*	0	9	5	I		0	3	9
riotapse of		•		*	0	4		0	1	1	0	4
Vagunitis	-				0	9.	3	2	0	ļo	j å l	



DAY ROOM FOR MEN

THE LALVE TORK
PUBLIC LIETARY

TILEFR FOUNDATIONS

### SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

### SURGICAL—(Continued).

		SURGI	CAL			Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Varicocele						I	٥	1	0	٥	0	o	1
Varicose V						3	3	2	0	0	0	4.	. 6
Wounds—	Lacerated	Scalp	4			18	ī	13	5	I	0	ō	19
44	14	Pace				8	0	7	I	0	0	Ô	Ű
44	4.6	Foot				3	0	2	T	0	0	Q	3
88	61	Arm				4	0	1	3	0	0	-0	4
61	Infected,					i	0	I	ŏ.	0	O	ō	ī
41	1.5	Hand				ò	1	ī	0	Ó	O	0	T
61	11	Leg	4			ī	ô	Ī	o	0	o	C	1
												1	

# Report of the Superintendent.

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—The year ending September 30, 1902, marks a new era in this, the Lincoln Hospital and Home. Four years ago we entered this new and well-equipped building, known as the Colored Home and Hospital. Each yearly report has shown a marked progress over the preceding year; but when it was decided, a little over a year ago, to broaden the scope of work by opening our doors for the reception of patients regardless of race, color, or creed, a new life, as it were, seemed to have come to the Institution.

Since we were no longer to receive the colored race exclusively, it seemed very appropriate that the name of the Institution should not imply that we did; hence the change from the old name, Colored Home and Hospital, to the new and most appropriate one, Lincoln Hospital and Home, which has been most favorably accepted and assumed.

By so doing, the colored people are in no way deprived of the benefits and privileges which have been theirs alone so many years. I think by the change that their prejudice against entering an institution exclusively for their race will be overcome. While, on the other hand, you are placing before the public a large and well-equipped General Hospital.

On the 28th of April, 1902, word was received from the Commissioner of Police, that the 35th Police Precinct had been assigned to us as an ambulance district. The assignment was accepted and notice was returned that we would be ready to answer ambulance calls by noon the following day.

Our readiness to answer so promptly was owing to the kindness of Dr. John W. Brannan, President of the Board of Trustees and Superintendent Steward of Bellevue Hospital, who loaned us an



# THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND TILLEN FOUNDATIONS.

ambulance and harness, and to Messrs. Charles Erdenbrecher & Sons, who loaned us a horse. At the end of six weeks, our own new ambulance was delivered to us and a suitable horse had been purchased. Many thanks are due the above gentlemen for their kindly acts.

Since this new service was established, we have responded to 338 calls.

While the year has been one of progress, we have not been altogether free from anxiety. Owing to the high prices of provisions and supplies of all kinds, it has been a "study" for us to keep within our allowance—or at least not to go beyond our receipts.

There are many things we should have liked, and many improvements which might have been made, had there been a clear way of meeting the additional expense. We trust, however, that the coming year will bring to us "enough and to spare," that the painting of the buildings may be completed and other necessary repairs made.

This year's report shows a decided increase in numbers over the preceding year. There were remaining on October 1, 1901, two hundred and ninety-seven (297) patients.

During the year, one thousand two hundred and twenty-one 

【1221) have been admitted. Of these seven hundred and three

【703) were males and five hundred and eighteen (518) females,

■naking the total number treated one thousand five hundred and

■eighteen (1518), which is three hundred and seventy-four (374)

more than last year. Of these, five hundred and fifty-seven (557)

have been discharged as cured; three hundred and seventy-six

(376) as improved; seventy-four (74) as unimproved; and two
hundred and twenty (220) have died.

There are remaining in the Institution October 1, 1902, one hundred and forty-two (142) males and one hundred and forty-nine (149) females; the total number remaining being two hundred and ninety-one (291). The average daily number has been two hundred and eighty-two (282), or thirty-four (34) more than last year. The number of days' treatments have been one hundred and two thousand nine hundred and four (102,904), being twelve thousand one hundred and forty-two (12,142) days more than in 1901.

The highest number of patients at any one time was three hundred and sixteen (316), on July 19th; and the lowest number, two hundred and fifty-four (254), on April 11th.

The disbursements for current expenses for the year have been fifty-one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five dollars and eighty-one cents (\$51,925.81), expended as follows:

For salaries and wages, nine thousand nine hundred and eightythree dollars and seventy-five cents (\$9,983.75).

For provisions, fifteen thousand two hundred and two dollars and eighty-six cents (\$15,202.86).

For clothing, eight hundred and eighty-five dollars and ninety-nine cents (\$885.99).

For fuel and light, four thousand four hundred and fifty-one dollars and forty-three cents (\$4451.43).

For medical and surgical supplies, three thousand six hundred and seventy-seven dollars and sixty-five cents (\$3677.65).

For furniture, beds, and bedding, one thousand five hundred and eighty-one dollars and seventy-seven cents (\$1581.77).

For repairs, nine thousand and twenty-one dollars and ninety cents (\$9,021.90).

For improvements, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two dollars (\$1952.00).

For ambulance, one thousand one hundred and forty-two dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$1142.88).

For house supplies, eight hundred and forty-one dollars and eighty-four cents (\$841.84).

For printing and stationery, five hundred and fifty-four dollars and eighty-four cents (\$554.84).

For miscellaneous, two thousand six hundred and twenty-eight dollars and ninety cents (\$2628.90).

It gives me great pleasure to report that the friendliness which existed between our former City Administration and this Institution now exists with the new officials.

In closing my report, I acknowledge my thanks to Miss Booth, for her unceasing interest in all that pertains to the welfare of the Hospital and Home, in which she is a pillar of strength and the friend to whom all may turn for counsel and advice.

It is pleasant to note the deep interest manifested by the entire

Attending and House Staff of physicians in their hospital work. Faithfulness to duty has been the result of their interest.

By the hearty co-operation of the medical, the nurses, and business departments, we have worked harmoniously together for the common good of the people whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,

AMZI LAKE,
Superintendent.

### Donations During the Pear.

- Oct. —Miss H. C. Van Buren: Large box of flowers.
- Nov. -Mr. B. McClellen: Reading matter.
  - "—Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton: Tillmann's Text-Book of Surgery.
  - "—Young Men's Christian Association: Reading matter.
  - " -Mrs. Hiers: Reading matter.
  - " —Fleischmann's Model Bakery: 25 loaves of bread.
  - " -Mr. James C. Thomas: Large turkey.
- Dec. —Pelham Manor Branch of the Needlework Guild: 40 articles of clothing.
  - " -Mrs. Brown: Bag of clothing.
  - " -Mr. Frederick Durand: 2 dozen fresh eggs.
  - "—Mr. Max Reuthlinger & Bro.: 28 shirt-waists and 60 yards of percale.
  - "—Miss Dollger: I box of oranges.
  - "—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Cake and candy for all the patients.
  - " -Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Jr.: 3 dozen glasses of orange marmalade.
  - "—Mrs. Edward Victor Loew: I Christmas tree and candies.
  - " -- Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: Christmas tree, large box of stereopticon views.
  - "—Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: Christmas entertainment.
  - "—Mr. W. L. McCarthy: 28 magazines.
  - "—Miss Hinnmon: Hat and clothing.
  - "—Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux: Magazines and reading matter.
- Jan. Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. McMannis: Reading matter and clothing.
- Feb. -Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. Lizzie De Boise: I dozen oranges.
  - "—Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton: I pair of crutches, I artificial leg.
- March -Mr. Frederick Durand: I dozen fresh eggs.
  - " -Miss E. L. Robinson: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: 1 picture.
  - " Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Reading matter and Italian newspapers.
  - "—Messrs. Perry & Parker: 2 boxes of strawberries.
  - " -Mr. Frederick Durand: 2 dozen fresh eggs.
- April —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 4 large rose bushes in bloom, 4 pots of Easter lilies, 2 pots of daisies.
  - "—Mrs. George E. Dodge: I tub of Easter lilies.

- April -St. Ann's Church: 10 pots of Easter flowers.
  - -Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Newspapers.
  - " Mrs. Eliphalet Remington: Reading matter.
  - "
    —Mrs. John Brooks: 14 pairs of infants' stockings, 10 skirts, 2 caps, 1 pair of mittens, 1 pair of slippers.
  - -Mrs. C. O. Turner: I framed picture.
  - "—Miss Dinegar: 2 pictures.
  - -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 pieces of black dress goods, waist and skirt linings.
  - " -Mrs. John H. Hoffmann: Magazines.
  - -Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 10 framed pictures, 1 22 x 28 leather bound album of the Chicago World's Fair, 1 roll-top desk.
  - "—Mrs. Goodwin: Reading matter.
  - -Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Newspapers.
  - " —Netherland Hotel: 2 barrels of crockery.
  - -Presbyterian Hospital: Express load of books and various hospital supplies.
  - -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 4 bay trees and 4 boxwood trees.
  - -Mrs. W. M. Smith: Large box of magazines.
  - " -Mr. Mason Steward: Magazines.
- May Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 100 cut roses, 15 pots of hydrangeas.
  - -Mrs. Everett Herrick: Large box of roses.
  - —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: Large box of roses.
  - -Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Reading matter.
  - -Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord Olcott: 2 boxes of flowers.
  - -Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter.
  - --- Mrs. McClusky: Reading matter.
  - -Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Italian newspapers.
  - -Miss H. C. Van Buren: I pair of spectacles and reading matter.
  - —Dr. W. G. Eymon: Large box of magazines.
  - -' Mr. Frederick Durand: 2 dozen fresh eggs.
  - -Miss Mary W. Booth: cut flowers.
  - -- Dr. Curry: Magazines.
  - —Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Newspapers.
  - -Mrs. E. Remington: Box of clothing.
  - -Mrs. M. C. Cobb: 2 boxes of clothing.
  - -Mrs. George E. Dodge: 2 large bundles of reading matter.
  - "—Mr. George Stevens: Flowers.
  - -Mrs. Wilson: 6 canes.
- June —Mrs. Wilson: Magazines and clothing.
  - "—Mrs. Goodwin: Reading matter.
  - "—Rosenthal & Grotta: One large box of neckwear.
- July —Mrs. Smith: Reading matter.
  - -J. W. Brown: Reading matter.

lair -Mrs. Goodwin: Reading matter.

-Perry & Parker: Basket of peaches. Ang.

-Frederick Durand: I dozen fresh eggs.

46 -Mrs. Wilkinson: Artificial leg.

-Mrs. G. O. Smith: Reading matter. Sept.

- 4 6 -Mrs. James Duley: A large cake on eight different occasions during the summer.
- -Mr. Frederick Durand: Rubber tree.
- -Mrs. James Duley: Bottle of catsup.
- -Rev. Abbott L. R. Waite: Large basket of cut flowers.
- -Bronx Borough Record, weekly.
- -Mrs. E. Remington: Large box of clothing.
- -Miss H. C. Van Buren: Large box of cut flowers.
- -Miss M. W. Booth: The Independent. The Outlook, and Mission-• • ary Magazines, weekly throughout the year.
- -Miss E. P. Booth: Scribner's and Harper's Monthly Magazines for the year.
- -Gen. Thomas L. James: A large, fine engraving of Abraham Lincoln.

## Report of the Superintendent of the Training School.

### TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS:

Ladies:—Once more the honor of presenting a yearly report of the Training School devolves upon me.

The Ambulance service has materially increased the work of the Hospital.

The emergency and acute cases have greatly stimulated the interest and enthusiasm of the nurses in training.

The waiting list of applicants has not been large; we have, however, been able to bring the school from fourteen to twenty-four pupils, twenty nurses and four probationers, our accommodations in the nurses' quarters limiting us to that number.

By the kindness of Mrs. Ledoux, in addition to the usual class work and lectures, the nurses were given a course in massage, which has proved most beneficial and was sincerely appreciated by them.

The graduating exercises of the Class of 1902 were held June 10th, at 8 P.M., in the chapel of the Hospital. Dr. John A. Hartwell made the address to the nurses. A reception for the nurses and their friends took place immediately afterwards.

A circle of "King's Daughters" was formed during the year by Mrs. Bottome, through the efforts of Miss Van Buren, known as the "Concord Circle." The "Silver Cross," which comes regularly, together with a second meeting with Miss Van Buren and Mrs. Sturges, has been of great assistance to the circle.

Mrs. James met the nurses and gave a very entertaining talk on "private nursing from a patient's standpoint," which was highly instructive and a source of great pleasure to them.

The graduates have organized an Alumnæ Association, and have applied for membership to the New York State Alumnæ

Association and they hope later to join the United States Alumnæ Association.

The substantial help given the graduates in organizing by Miss Booth was gratefully received by them.

The personal interest not only in the graduates but in the nurses of the school shown by Miss Booth is most helpful and inspiring.

I take this opportunity in behalf of the nurses to thank Mrs. Juilliard for the gift of material for a street costume presented to each nurse at Christmas, and also to thank the staff of lecturers for their interesting and instructive lectures and clinics; Dr. Childs for his care of our sick nurses, and the House Staff for their interest and courtesy.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,

Superintendent of the Training School.

### **Graduates.**

### CLASS OF 1900.

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.

Nettie F. Jarrott, private duty, New York City.

Annie Lottie Marin, private duty, New York City.

Mrs. M. Elizabeth Harris, private duty, New York City.

Margaret M. Garner, private duty, Rye, N. Y.

Gertrude Johnson, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1901.

Martha F. Barr, private duty, Augusta, Ga.

Ida M. Lightfoot, private duty, New York City.

Mittie M. White, private duty, New York City.

Ida B. Eason, Matron, Gloucester Industrial School, Cappahosic, Va.

Jeroline Hemsley, private duty, Yonkers, N. Y.

Mary E. Conway, Resident Nurse, Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons, Philadelphia, Pa.

### CLASS OF 1902.

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Pittsburg, Pa.

Rosa Lee Morrow, private duty, New York City.

Fannie E. Witcher, private duty, New York City.

Cecile L. Batey, private duty, Augusta, Ga.

Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.

Ada Jackson Senhouse, private duty, New York City.

LECTURE COURSE 1902-1903, THURSDAYS AT 3 P.M., FOR TRAIN-ING SCHOOL OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL.

Anatomy,

One lecture.

Bones and Muscles.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Anatomy,

One lecture.

Circulation and Nervous System,

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Eye,

Two lectures.

Diseases and Nursing,

Dr. J. N. Hepburn.

Infection and Inflammation,

One lecture.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Materia Medica,

Four lectures.

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Surgical preparation and after treatment,

Two lectures.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Urinary Analysis,

One lecture.

Dr. G. J. Busch.

Asepsis and Antisepsis,

One lecture.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Anæsthetics,

Two lectures.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Temperature, Pulse, and Respiration,

One lecture.

Dr. F. A. Auleta.

Bacteriology,

Two lectures.

Dr. John Howland.

Visceral Surgery,

One lecture.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Surgical Emergencies,

One lecture.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Diseases of Children,

Two lectures.

Dr. John Howland.

Ethics of Nursing,

One lecture.

Dr. N. R. Norton.

### Clinical Instruction

for the Winter of 1902=1903.

By Dr. Louis F. Bishop and Dr. Nath. R. Norton.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Auemia, Leukemia, and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub Bath Treatment. Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, including Gastritis, Ulcer, and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver-Jaundice, Cirrhosis, and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or Other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, Causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation, or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma, and Paralysis.

The Conduct of Labor, with Demonstration in the Maternity Hospital at Such Time as may be Possible.

The Relations of Food to Disease, Illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis, and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the Newborn Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsillitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

#### GENERAL NOTE:

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

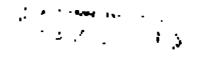
### Rules for Admission of Pupils

TO THE

### Lincoln Bospital and Bome Training School for Aurses.

The Lincoln Hospital and Home Training School for Nurses offers a two years' course of training to colored women desirous of becoming professional nurses.

Those wishing to obtain this course of instruction must apply to the Superintendent of the Training School, Lincoln Hospital and Home, in New



York City, upon whose approval they will be received into the School for a term of probation. When possible, a personal interview is desirable. Applicants will be interviewed any morning after eleven o'clock. The most acceptable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty-five years. Applicants should send, with answer to the paper of questions, a letter from a clergyman testifying to their good moral character, and from a physician, certifying to sound health and unimpaired faculties. They must have their teeth in perfect order and have been recently vaccinated before entering the School. They are received at any time during the year when there is a vacancy. During the term of trial, two months, and previous to obtaining a position in the School, they will be examined in reading, penmanship, simple arithmetic, and English dictation. The examination is to test the applicant's ability to read aloud well, to write legibly and accurately, to keep simple accounts, and to take notes of lectures. This amount of education is indispensable for a member of the School, but applicants are reminded that women of superior education, when qualified as nurses, will be preferred to those who do not possess these advantages.

The Superintendent has full power to decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety for retaining or dismissing them at the end of the term of probation. She may, also, suspend them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency, and refer the case to the Executive Committee for final decision.

During the term of probation the pupils are boarded and lodged at the expense of the School, but receive no other compensation.

Those who prove satisfactory will be accepted as pupil nurses. They will reside in the Institution, and will be expected to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent.

At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil shall be carefully scrutinized to determine her fitness for the vocation of nursing, and the right reserved by the Superintendent and Executive Committee to terminate the connection of the pupil with the School if it should seem to them best. If satisfactory, the pupil will then be required to sign an agreement to remain two years (dating from the acceptance of her as pupil nurse) and to obey all rules of the Institution.

The pay for the first year is \$6.00 a month, for the second year, \$7.00 a month. This sum is allowed for dress, text-books, and other personal expenses of the nurses, and is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that the education given is full equivalent for the service rendered. Board, lodging, and washing will be furnished without charge. They are required after the term of probation, when on duty, to wear the dress prescribed by the Institution. During the term of probation they are not expected to wear the uniform of the School, but must come provided with dresses of washing material for use in the Hospital. Material for uniforms and caps will be sold at cost by the Superintendent.

A probationer should bring with her: Two dresses of gingham or calico, made plainly; six or eight large white aprons, made to come within an inch of the bottom of dress skirt, a ten-inch hem, two and one-half inch buttoned band; comfortable shoes with "common sense" heels; two bags for soiled clothes, one pocket match box, one pocket tape measure, one pinball, one needle case, one thimble, one pair of scissors, one lead pencil with rubber, few knicknacks, and no expensive clothing. All clothing should be made plainly and marked with name of owner.

The day nurses are on duty from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. with an hour off for meals, and an additional time for rest and exercise. They will also at times be given an afternoon during the week, at the discretion of the Superintendent, and have a right to part of Sunday. A vacation of two weeks is allowed each year.

In sickness all pupils will be cared for gratuitously, for a length of time dependent upon the discretion of the attending physician and of the Executive Committee.

Whenever any complaint shall be made to, or received by, the Superintendent of Nurses against any graduate of the Training School it shall be her duty to immediately investigate the same and, if it shall be deemed well founded, to report the same to the Executive Committee for action thereon.

The medal and diploma, or either, of any graduate of the Training School, may be revoked for cause, by the Executive Committee. The names of all graduates in good standing shall be inserted, and so designated, in every report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

### Course of Training.

The Instruction includes:

- 1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds; the application of fomentations, poultices, cups, and leeches.
  - 2. The administration of enemas and the use of the female catheter.
  - 3. The management of appliances for uterine complaints.
  - 4. The best method of friction to the body and extremities.
- 5. The management of helpless patients; making beds, moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bed-sores, and managing positions.
  - 6. Bandaging, making bandages and rollers, lining of splints.
  - 7. The preparing, cooking, and serving of delicacies for the sick.

The nurses will also be given instruction in the best practical method of supplying fresh air, and of warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner. They will be taught to take care of rooms and wards; to keep all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected; to make accurate observations and reports to the physician of the state of the secretions, expectorations, pulse,

### Rules for the Aurses.

The hour for rising is 6 A.M.

MEALS.

First Breakfast, 6.30 A.M.

Second Breakfast, 7.30 A.M.

First Dinner, 12.30 P.M.

Second Dinner, 1 P.M.

Second Supper, 6.30 P.M.

No food will be provided for nurses except at the appointed times, unless ordered by the Superintendent. No food of any kind is to be taken from the table to the nurses' rooms, nor will any meals be served in the nurses' rooms, without the consent of the Superintendent. No visitors are to be invited to meals, or to spend the night in the Home. One half hour is allowed each nurse for dinner and for supper. No nurse shall go to the kitchen, or give any orders to the servants, all such matters being referred to the Superintendent.

ROOMS.—Before going on duty each morning, all nurses shall make their own beds, arrange and dust their rooms, and leave everything in perfect order. Rooms and closets will be inspected each day by the Superintendent. Nothing but water must be thrown into the slop pails. Baskets are provided in every room, and all burnt matches, hair, etc., must be thrown into them. No matches may be struck on the walls. Nurses will not be required to empty the trash baskets, pails, etc. Each nurse shall occupy her own room, whether on day or night duty.

Hours.—Day nurses are on duty from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. In addition to the half hour allowed each nurse for dinner and supper, two hours off duty may be allowed daily for rest and exercise. One afternoon each week and one-half of Sunday are also allowed; and it is expected that each nurse will habitually attend some place of worship. All nurses must be in their own rooms at 9.30 P.M. All lights must be out at 10 P.M. No nurse shall be out later than 9.30 without the consent of the Superintendent, and must report to her immediately upon her return home. Nurses must not stay away from the Home at night. The lights must be turned out and the heat turned off whenever a nurse leaves her room.

Night nurses are on duty from 7 P.M. to 7 A.M. Between the hours of 9 A.M. and 4 P.M. they must remain in their own rooms. During this time they shall receive no calls from friends or other nurses. The night nurses are not to be disturbed in any way.

WASHING.—Nineteen pieces, well marked, will be allowed each nurse weekly. No white skirts or elaborate underclothing will be received. Each nurse must have a clothes-bag, plainly marked, and her soiled clothing is to be put into this bag in readiness for the laundry when directed. Each nurse must herself keep a weekly record of clothing sent to the wash, and

- April —St. Ann's Church: 10 pots of Easter flowers.
  - "—Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Newspapers.
  - " -Mrs. Eliphalet Remington: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. John Brooks: 14 pairs of infants' stockings, 10 skirts, 2 caps, 1 pair of mittens, 1 pair of slippers.
  - " -Mrs. C. O. Turner: I framed picture.
  - "—Miss Dinegar: 2 pictures.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 pieces of black dress goods, waist and skirt linings.
  - "—Mrs. John H. Hoffmann: Magazines.
  - "—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 10 framed pictures, 1 22 x 28 leather bound album of the Chicago World's Fair, 1 roll-top desk.
  - " -Mrs. Goodwin: Reading matter.
  - -Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Newspapers.
  - " -Netherland Hotel: 2 barrels of crockery.
  - "—Presbyterian Hospital: Express load of books and various hospital supplies.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 4 bay trees and 4 boxwood trees.
  - "—Mrs. W. M. Smith: Large box of magazines.
  - " -Mr. Mason Steward: Magazines.
- May —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 100 cut roses, 15 pots of hydraugeas.
  - " -Mrs. Everett Herrick: Large box of roses.
  - "—Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: Large box of roses.
  - "—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Reading matter.
  - "—Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord Olcott: 2 boxes of flowers.
  - "—Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter.
  - " -- Mrs. McClusky: Reading matter.
  - " -Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Italian newspapers.
  - "—Miss H. C. Van Buren: I pair of spectacles and reading matter.
  - "—Dr. W. G. Eymon: Large box of magazines.
  - " -Mr. Frederick Durand: 2 dozen fresh eggs.
  - "—Miss Mary W. Booth: cut flowers.
  - "—Dr. Curry: Magazines.
  - " -Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Newspapers.
  - -Mrs. E. Remington: Box of clothing.
  - -Mrs. M. C. Cobb: 2 boxes of clothing.
  - -Mrs. George E. Dodge: 2 large bundles of reading matter.
  - " -Mr. George Stevens: Flowers.
  - -Mrs. Wilson: 6 canes.
- June —Mrs. Wilson: Magazines and clothing.
  - -Mrs. Goodwin: Reading matter.
  - " -- Rosenthal & Grotta: One large box of neckwear.
- July —Mrs. Smith: Reading matter.
  - -J. W. Brown: Reading matter.

2. All articles brought to the inmates must be submitted for inspection and approval to the Superintendent. Neither intoxicating liquor nor any objectionable article must be brought. Persons violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the institution.

#### FOR PATIENTS.

- 1. Applicants for admission must be bathed, and, if necessary, have their clothing changed before passing to the wards.
- 2. Patients upon admission should deposit money and valuables with the Superintendent, who will, if desired, give receipt therefor.
- 3. No inmate shall leave the institution, on pass or discharge, without permission from the Superintendent.
- 4. Inmates, without exception, must render such help in the general work of their wards as their condition will warrant, and must be obedient and respectful to the nurses and orderlies. Inmates must be treated kindly and firmly, and may neither direct a nurse nor give orders in any way.
- 5. There shall be no loud talking, or profane or vulgar language, and no unnecessary noise or disturbance in the buildings or grounds. The inmates must not lounge in the hall and must pass quietly through, without lingering, when going to and from the Dining Room and Day Rooms.
- 6. When on the roof, the inmates must occupy the part assigned to them; the men using the East Balcony stairway and the South section of the roof, and the women the stairway leading from the Fifth and Ninth Wards and the North section of the roof. No inmate will be allowed on the roof after 7 P.M.
- 7. The patients shall be in their respective places during the visits of the Physicians.
- 8. The nurses must see that the inmates are in bed by 9 o'clock P.M., also that their clothing is kept in the places provided for it.
- 9. No inmate shall enter the morgue, engine rooms, laundry, kitchens, Maternity or Phyllis pavilions, nor visit any ward other than his own except by permission of the Superintendent.
- 10. Each inmate must take a bath once a week unless excused by the Physician.
- 11. The inmates, when able, are expected to attend the meetings for Divine Worship and must not leave the Chapel, when it can be avoided, until the close of the service.
- 12. Any violation of rules, or insubordination on the part of inmates, must be promptly reported to the Superintendent.

By Order of the

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

### forms of Bequest.

### Ordinary Form.

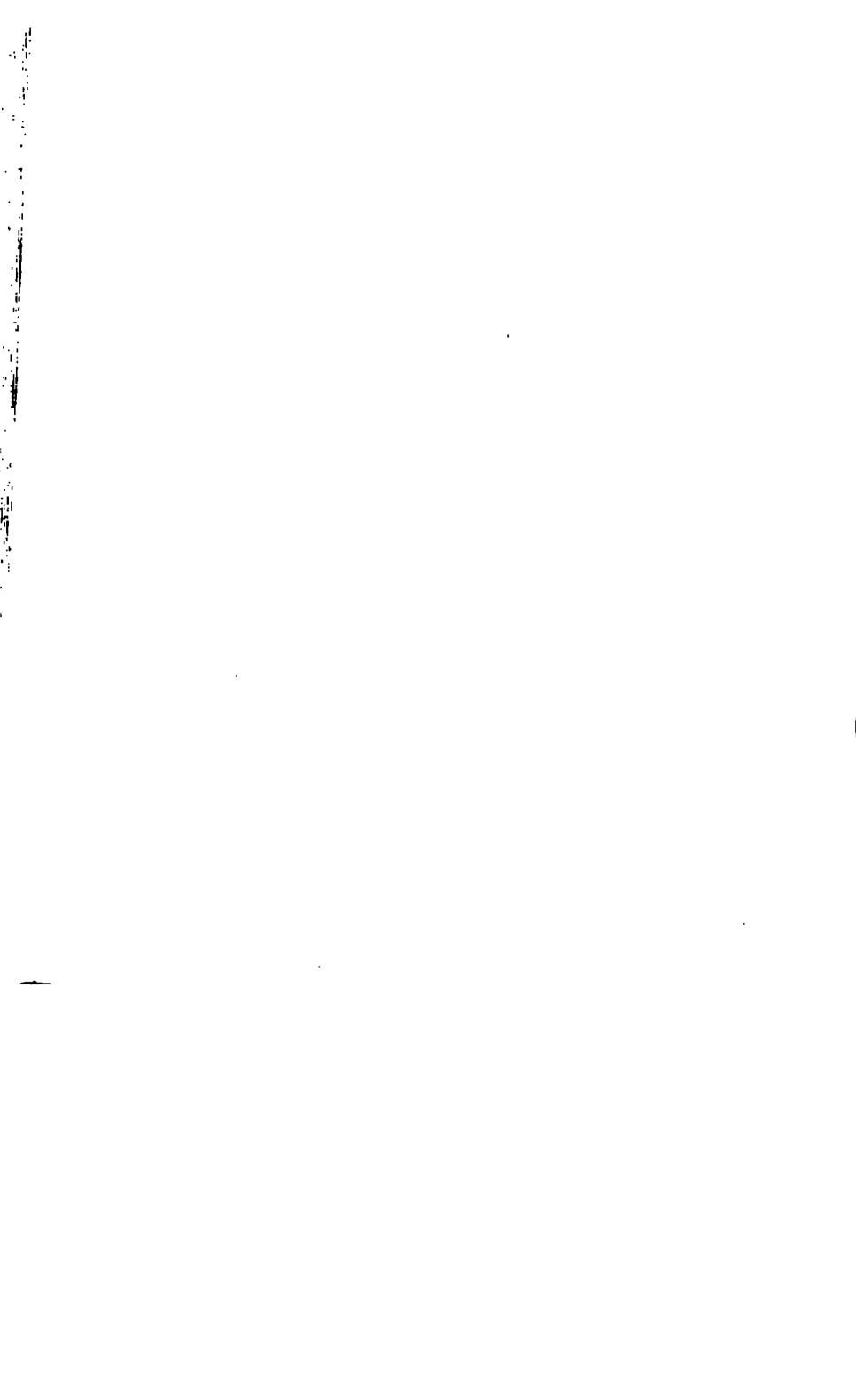
I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of dollars (\$ ), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation under the direction of the Managers thereof.

### form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of \_\_\_\_\_\_, or to be called "The Free Bed").

### Endowment of free Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.



THE

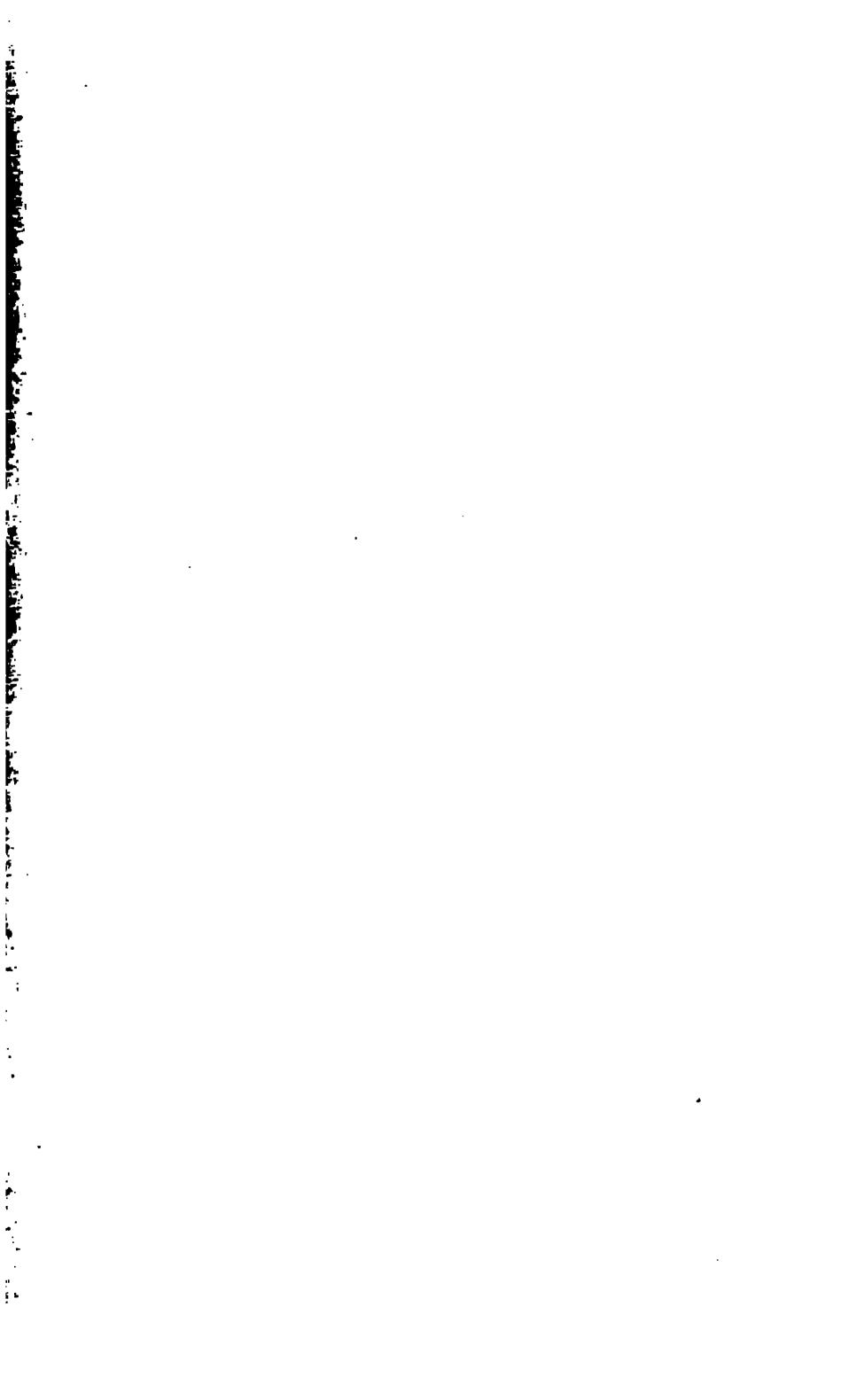
## Lincoln Pospital and Pome

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

1902-2903







LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

### SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Lincoln Hospital and Home

# East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard New York City

### TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixtl. At enter Plansited on Malliam Association and the example of the property of the property of the State of the

Take Harien and H. Islan Private trains from a tobe of Station, or Third Accomplished and to a same Second cross own class to Southern Dischesser J.

1902-1903

NEW YORK Irving Press, 225 Fourth Avenue 1903



### 'SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Lincoln Hospital and Home

# East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard New York City

#### TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated or Madison Avenue surface cars to 135th Street, then crosstown cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

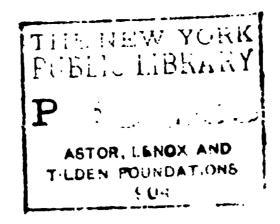
01

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then crosstown cars to Southern Boulevard.

1902-1903

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 225 Fourth Avenue
1903

Ch.A.



## List of Contents

en production and the contract of the contract	AGE
Secretary's Report	7
In Memoriam	10
REPORT OF MEDICAL BOARD BY DR. TILTON	II
Treasurer's Report	13
Subscriptions	14
Donations (in money)	15
Christmas Donations	16
Endowed Beds	16
DONATIONS (other than money)	16
Dr. Raynor's Report	20
Superintendent's Report (Mr. Lake)	21
TABLES AND STATISTICS (Medical and Surgical)	-34
Report of Superintendent of Training School	35
List of Graduates, 1903, etc	37
Lecture Course	38
Clinical Instruction	39
Admission of Pupils to Training School	40
Admission of Patients	40
Rules for Visitors	41
Form of Bequest	42
Ordinary Form	42
Form of Endowment of Beds	42
Endowment of Free Beds	42

## Report of the Lincoln Pospital and Pome

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1903.

### Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.

Mrs. Everett Herrick, Treasurer, 126 Madison Avenue.

Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.

Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.

Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

### Managers

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.

Mrs. Frederick A. Booth, 39 West 10th Street.

Mrs. Charles C. Dodge, 1 West 83d Street.

Mrs. George E. Dodge, 27 West 57th Street.

Mrs. Wm. Phelps Eno, Saugatuck, Conn.

Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.

Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux, 39 West 50th Street.

Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.

Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.

Mrs. Eliphalet Remington, 341 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Henry Maunsell Schieffelin, 665 Fifth Avenue.

Miss Alice Smith, 39 West 37th Street.

Mrs. Henry L. Stimson, 128 East 38th Street.

Mrs. Samuel Sloan, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.

Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor, 121 East 74th Street.

Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

Miss Sallie N. Whitney, Morristown, N. J.

### Committees

### Executive Committee.

Miss BOOTH, Chairman.

Mrs. HERRICK,

Mrs. MEIGS,

Mrs. Juilliard,

Mrs. JAMES,

Mrs. STIMSON,

Mrs. LEDOUX,

Miss Van Santvoord.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss Van Buren, Chairman.

Mrs. TAYLOR,

Miss Belknap,

Miss FITCH,

Miss Smith.

Auditing Committee.

Miss Belknap,

Mrs. REMINGTON.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

Executive Committee and

Mr. Juilliard,

Dr. LEDOUX,

Mr. JAMES.

### Advisory Board

Dr. George G. Wheelock,

Mr. George E. Dodge,

Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard,

Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES,

Dr. Albert R. Ledoux,

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,

Mr. TITUS B. MEIGS,

Mr. ROBERT C. OGDEN,

Hon. DANIEL S. LAMONT,

Mr. JAMES B. COLGATE.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. Amzi Lake.

Supt. of Training School.

Mrs. Morgan.

Matron.

Mrs. DINEGAR.

### Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

Consulting Surgeons.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D., WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M.D., LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Consulting Obstetrician.

HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

Attending Surgeons.

Louis Faugéres Bishop, M.D., Nathaniel R. Norton, M.D. JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D., BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

Assistant Surgeons.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D., HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D. CARLTON P. FLINT, M.D., ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Opthalmologist.

Pathologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

ARTHUR S. CHITTENDEN, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

ALFRED E. CHILDS, M.D.

House Staff.

House Surgeon.

FRANK BEASLEY ODELL, M.D.

House Physician.

STUART EVANS, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

John Ferguson Cooke Forster, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

Junior Assistant.

ANTHONY HANS. HANSEN, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

JAMES CLEMENT HARKINS, M.D.

JOHN RADWAY LE COMTE, M.D.

Served as House Physician and Surgeon.

Francis Anthony Auleta, M.D.

Term expired March, 1903.

GUNNI JULIUS BUSCK, M.D.

Term expired July, 1903.



# Sirty-third Annual Report of Board of Managers

ITUATED in the heart of the Bronx, a community which, during the last five years, has grown more rapidly than any district in our great City, the Lincoln Hospital and Home, responding to the pressure and urgent demand of the many who have applied for entrance, has literally opened wide its doors, nearly doubling its work in that time, until it now can be truly said that its service is most active and that with its four hundred beds it is one of the largest in the city. The building which five years ago seemed to us almost too large for our needs has already been filled to overflowing, so much so that, in realization of the necessity, a devoted manager has provided a new Chapel, which has made it possible to turn the old into an accident ward, and to make the new a beautiful memorial of one whom each manager and many an inmate has called friend. The accident ward has been so arranged that the patient may be taken immediately from the ambulance into the ward and be examined and cared for without a moment's loss of time. The good which this department is to accomplish, and what it has already done, more than pays for the necessary outlay of four thousand dollars,—and yet this ward is still unnamed, and the Hospital Managers are prayerfully waiting to receive a gift large enough to cover the cost of its establishment.

Do we all realize as we should that the Doctors give their daily service to this great work of relief, that the nurses labor with bodily fatigue that lives may be saved by their diligence and that they may be better able to do life's work through service here, shall we not sustain them by proving ourselves good stewards, and giving as we are able, that the work may go on?

What has been already accomplished has been done through few large gifts and far too few small. May not each make a personal effort to increase the list and take the burden from our President and the officials whom we should relieve of all financial anxiety. For all that has been received we are most thankful, but much has yet to be paid for, and we dare not meet the increasing demands unless the necessary funds are subscribed.

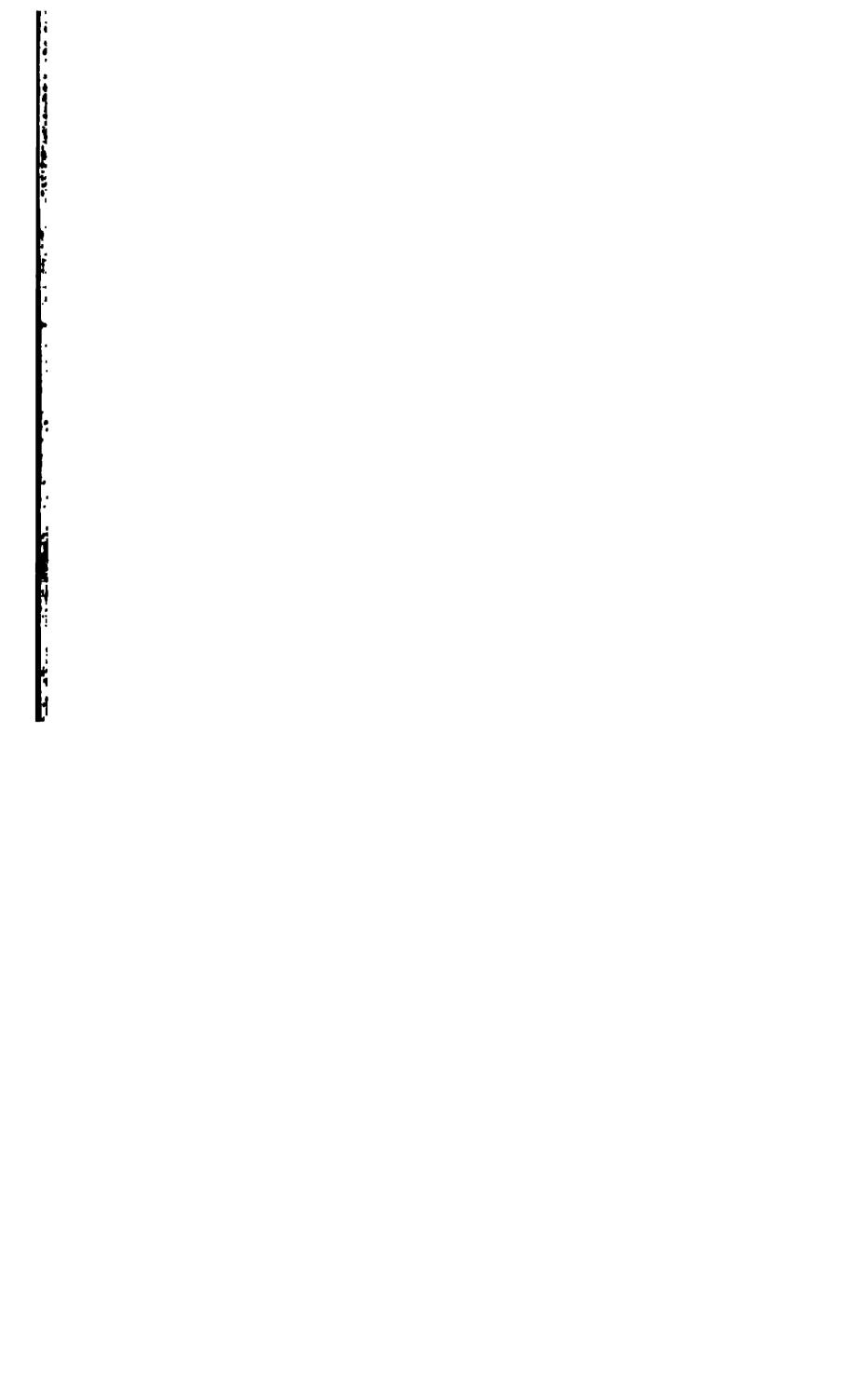
For sixty-four years this Hospital has quietly done its work, never in that time employing a collector, or making an organized appeal for help. This year, under what seemed a pressing necessity, we have had an appeal printed, concisely stating our needs, which is virtually a financial abstract of this report. We are hoping that its very conciseness may appeal to those who give to charities which are properly presented to them, but who in this busy life have little time to read long statements before reaching the real point of need.

We have sent the appeal to our friends, hoping none have been overlooked, and now follow with the various reports of different departments, which we commend to your notice and interested perusal. May He who has watched over this great work, open the hearts of all to do His will, and may we all remember His words "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto Me."

Since the removal of the institution to its present site, we have been greatly burdened by the numerous assessments due to the opening of new roads. It has seemed unfortunate that so large an amount must be taken from our treasury, and that very pressing needs must be neglected or postponed in consequence. The last assessment was met by the loan of a kind friend to whom the Managers feel deeply grateful. To her, who by a gift during the hot summer months added a comfort appreciated by both doctors and inmates, we give our special thanks, and our warm gratitude to those members of the Advisory Board who, discovering directions for their interest and help, have most cheerfully and generously aided us.

In the Board of Managers there have been few changes during the year, although we note with pleasure the acceptance of the Vice-President's chair by Mrs. Juilliard, who has long a member of the Executive Committee of the Board.





Dr. Lewis R. Stimson and Dr. Walter B. James have been made consultants of the Medical Board, and we hereby thank them for their interested coöperation in accepting their appointments.

The Managers, as in years past, wish to thank the Medical Board for their continued devotion to the work of the Hospital, and also to express their appreciation of the interest shown by the Superintendents and the various heads of departments.

To friends both old and new we render grateful acknowledgment, and trust that in all your prayers you will remember the needs of this great institution, which is not only ours but that of all its friends, and of all Christians.

Turning our thoughts to the sorrows of the year we remember that beloved Manager, Mrs. William E. Dodge, who for over fifty years was a member of this Board, and to whom many of us owe the first inspiration of our own interest. The cause which we love and bear upon our hearts was a dear one to her, and remained so to the end of her long life. The people whom our institution shelter were to her children of Him who watches over all, and she loved, prayed and labored for their salvation.

It may not be generally known that hers was the deciding vote which caused the sale of the old buildings and the removal to our present splendid and healthful site. By only five months did this beloved mother precede her son, himself a generous donor to this work. Such friends we need in their places, yea even beside these, for they but sleep to be quickened with everlasting life.

May God add His blessing to all our hopes for this The Lincoln Hospital and Home.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,

Corresponding Secretary.

## In Memoriam

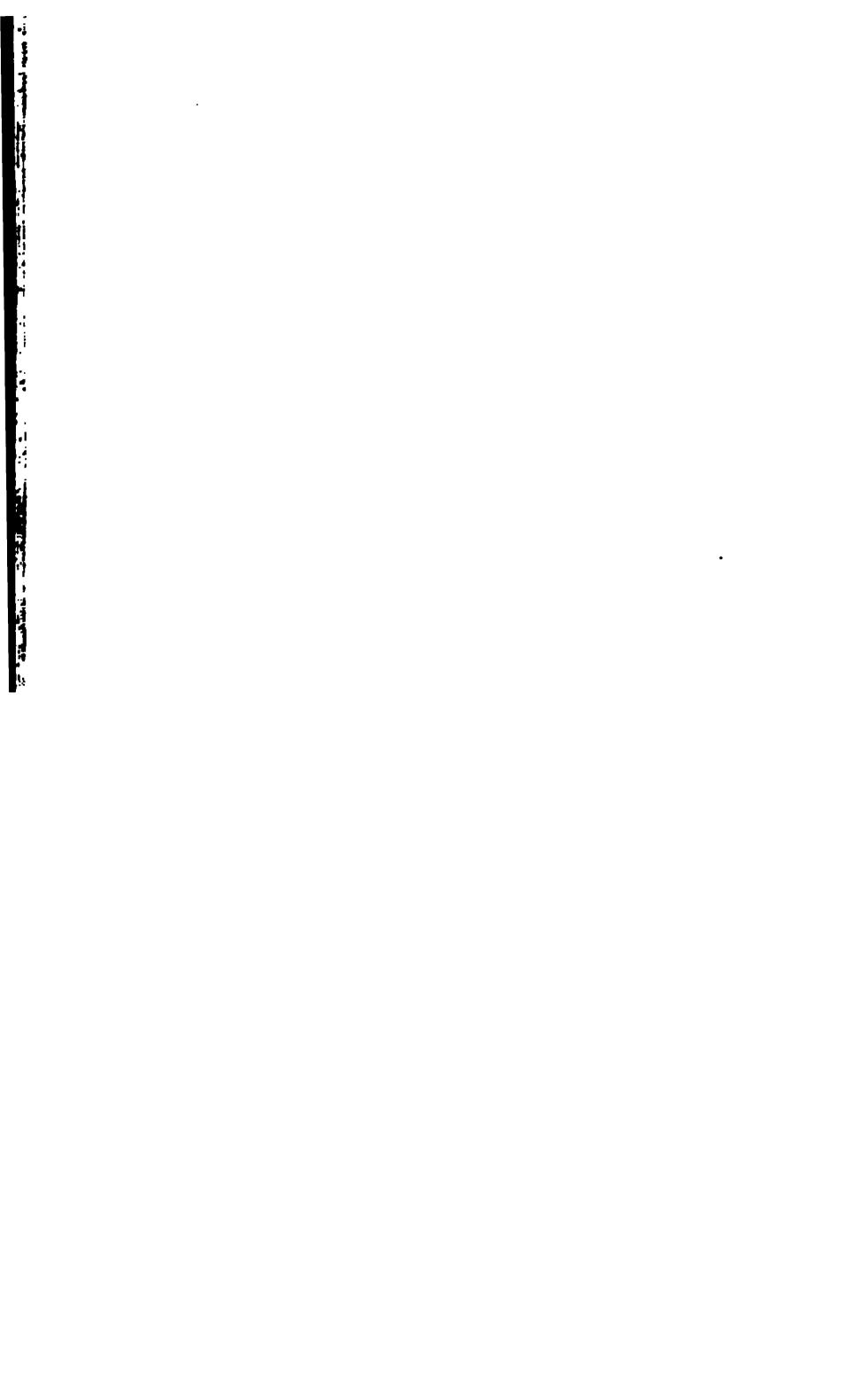
Whereas, in the Providence of God, our Vice-President, Mrs. William E. Dodge, Senior, has been taken from our midst after a long life of active service for our beloved institution, the Lincoln Hospital and Home,

Be it Resolved, That we, the Board of Managers, do hereby express our most tender love for her who through fifty-two years has shed a gracious influence, and by her Christian example ennobled all with whom she has been associated.

As fellow workers, we shall feel a deep sense of loss in going on without her encouraging words, but, remembering her life of devotion, will strive to do our best work for the cause which was so dear to her;

Be it Resolved, That this resolution be placed upon our records, copies sent to the family, and published in the daily press.





## Report of the Medical Board

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital ' and Home.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The past year has been one of great activity in all departments. By reason of its unsurpassed facilities for the care of all varieties of disease and injury the institution has been able to respond to the constantly increasing demands upon it. No worthy case has been turned away and no effort has been spared to give relief where needed. The Hospital has become more and more widely known both in its own section and throughout the city. The medical profession of the Bronx has evinced an increasing interest in the Institution. They have shown their confidence by referring their patients in larger numbers than ever, for medical and surgical treatment. To merit their good-will should be our constant ambition.

The magnitude of the work upon which the Institution has entered seems at times overpowering. The change from a Colored Home and an attached Hospital chiefly for chronic cases to a General Hospital for all and an attached Home for the Colored has meant a complete revolution in the character and scope of the Institution. The wisdom of the change seems to be demonstrated beyond a doubt when we consider the vastly increased amount of good now being accomplished. For the first time the spacious building planned with such foresight by our Managers and Advisors is being made thorough use of, and the great need felt by the Bronx for a fully equipped general and emergency hospital has been filled. Having once entered upon the broad career of a general hospital service it is to be sincerely hoped that no backward step will be necessary. We realize that the expenses of the Institution have increased enormously with

the expansion of its work and benefits. That special efforts will be required to meet the increase of expenditure is evident. We look to our Managers for renewed efforts to secure the necessary funds. To curtail the work means that we must allow rival institutions to grow up and supersede us. There is a great work to be done in this section of the city which at the present time is growing more rapidly in population than any other. As we have started with this work, let us carry it on to our full capacity.

During the past year the House Staff has been increased from three to six men. In addition the service has been divided so as to make two staffs—medical and surgical. These changes have proved most satisfactory both to the House Staff and Visiting Staff. Better work has been done and there have been no complaints as in the past of overwork. The candidates for these competitive appointments numbered this year over fifty and from these it was possible to select men of high standing and attainments.

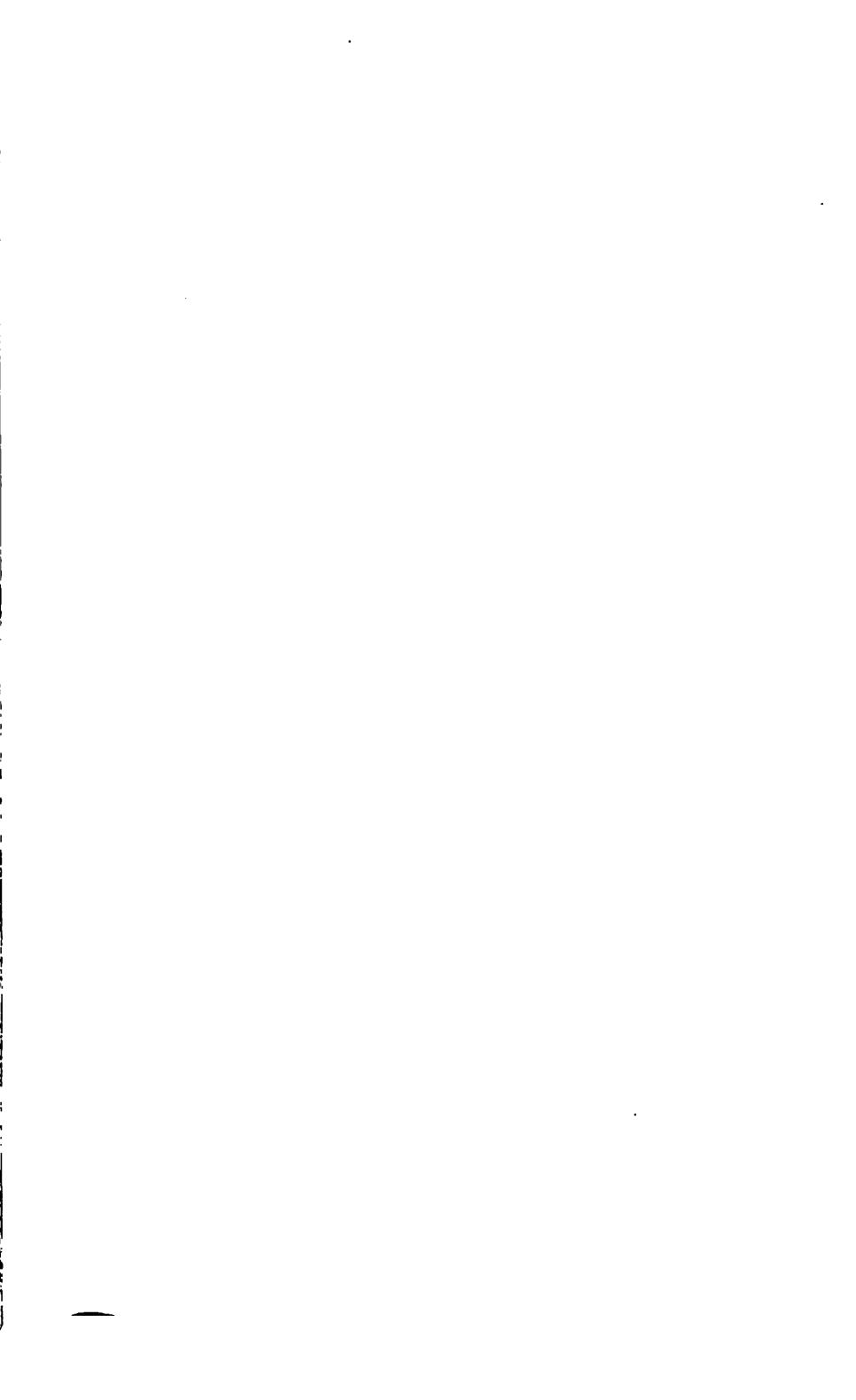
The usual pleasant relations have existed between the Medical Board and the Management of the Hospital. There has been a common realization of the magnitude of our work and the necessity of cooperation with each other. Our gratitude to Miss Booth, the President, increases each year. Her active interest in each department of the work and her constant readiness to provide for the needs of the Medical service are greatly appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Benjamin T. Tilton,

Secretary of the Medical Board.





# Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Parriet f. Perrick, Creasurer

Ä

Gr.

From October 1, 1902, to October 1, 1903.

	2 23	\$85,752 23	
\$85,752 23	822 32		Salance in Bank, October 1, 1903
All other sources		90 690,2	All other purposes
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association 1,430 59	400'70   Hospital Saturday an	:	Ambulance
Money borrowed	_	4,	Assessments
		Insurance I,102 99	Insurance
Donations 2,150 49	53	Home Supplies759	Home Supplies
oo 810,1	30 Subscriptions	Investments 25,212	Investments
Dalance308 53 25,212 30	84	Printing and Stationery 1,064	Printing and Statione
0, 0,0	58	6,219	Repairs
Estate of Sarah E. Lent 650 00	45	Bedding 2,471	Furniture, Beds and Bedding
\$24,	34 J. W	Supplies 4,969	Medical and Surgical Supplies
	I.eg	5,956 46	Fuel and Light
Board of Patients 5,305 91	<u>\$</u>	677	Clothing
From amount received from the city 38,188 74	7.7	TIONISIONS TO TO TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO	

Auditors. ELIZABETH BELKNAP, November 16, 1903.

HARRIET F. HERRICK,

Treasurer.

# Subscriptions

Alexander, Mrs. C. B\$10 00	Jesup, Mrs. Morris K\$10 00
Aldrich, Mrs. J. H 5 00	Juilliard, Mr. A. D 10 00
Barbour, Mrs. William 10 00	Juilliard, Mrs. A. D 25 00
Barclay, Mrs. Jas. Lent 10 00	Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A 10 00
Beaman, Mrs. Chas. C 5 00	Kennedy, Mrs. John S 10 00
Belknap, Mrs. Jas. G 5 00	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V 10 00
Burke, Rev. John E 25 00	Ledoux, Mr. A. R 10 00
Booth, Mrs. F. A 5 00 !	Ledoux, Mrs. A. R 10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W 25 00	Loew, Mrs. Ed. V 10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R 5 00	Martin, Mrs. John T 10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P 5 00	McLean, Mr. James 50 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B 5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B 10 00
Colgate, Mrs. James B 10 00	Morris, Mrs. A. Newbold 10 00
Coghill, Miss S. A 5 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin 10 00
Collins, Miss Ellen 5 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G 10 00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic 10 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V 10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony 10 00	Platt, Mrs. Henry B 10 00
Davidge, Mrs 5 00	Remington, Mrs. E 5 00
Dimock, Mr. H. F 10 00	Sabine, Miss E. H 5 00
Dimock, Mrs. H. F 15 00	Sabine, Miss F. M 2 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C 10 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M 30 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles C 20 00	Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G 3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E 25 00	Slade, Mr. Francis L 25 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H.(2yrs) 50 00	Smith, Miss Alice 10 00
Farnham, Mrs. Horace P 10 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L 5 00
Fitch. Miss M. E 10 00	Stokes, Mr. James 20 00
Ford, Mr. Jas. Bishop 25 00	Strong, William L 10 00
Gray, Mrs. J. A. C 10 00	Taylor, Mrs. C. G 5 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett 25 00	Van Buren, Miss 3 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett 10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C 5 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thos. H 10 00	Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T. 50 00
James, Mrs. Arthur C 25 00	Wheelock, Dr. Geo. G 5 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis 25 00	Whitney, Miss S. N 20 00
Jennings, Mrs. O. B 10 00	-



HOME WARD FOR WOMEN



# **Donations**

Avery, Mr. Samuel P	\$2	20	00
Campbell, The Misses	2	25	00
Dodge, Mrs. C. C., for strawberries	• • • •	5	00
DuBois, Miss Katherine	2	25	00
Enders, Mrs. J. O. (through Miss Sabine)	2	25	00
Hartwell, Dr. John A	2	25	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, for flowers	1	O	00
" for nurses' cooking lessons		50	00
" for fly-screens throughout	50	00	00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., for massage course for nurses	5	50	00
" "Special"		45	49
Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W	• • • •	5	00
Ledoux, Mr. A. R., for repairs		50	00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C		00	00
Penfold, Miss Josephine		25	00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G		00	00
Platt, Mrs. Henry B		10	00
Rowe, Mr. W. H., Jr		7	00
"In memory of Shanji Imai," from monthly meeting of friends, Oscalo		25	00
Wurts, Mrs. Chas. Pemberton	1	10	00
Smith, Mrs. Geo. W. (through Miss Alice Smith)	!	50	00
Collard, Mrs. Geo. W. " "		25	00
Meigs, Mr. and Mrs. Ferris J	2	25	00
Braman, Miss Helen S. (through Dr. Hartwell)		25	00
Hubbard, Mr. John " "	2	25	00
Marshall, Mr. James G. " "	• • • •	5	00
Nichols, Mrs. E. Norman " "	2	25	00
Nichols, Mrs. W. G.		50	00
Stern, Mr. Albert G. " "		50	00
Watrous, Mrs. H. W. " "		25	00
Watrous, Mr. H. W. " "	;	10	00
Zeller, Mr. W. F. " "		25	00
Donation through Miss Elizabeth Belknap	2	25	00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C		20	00
Thorne, Miss Phoebe Anna		55	00
Cash		15	00
Cash		40	00
"Anonymous," at donor's request		50	
Donation through Miss Booth		00	
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M., for strawberries		10	
From summer residents of York Harbor, Me., through Dr. Louis			
geres Bishop		90	50

# Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.: 1900. Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin...... **\$**5,000 Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, 1902. John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford..... 5,000 Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, 1902. Catherine Andrus Cossitt..... 5,000 In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by 1902. their daughters, in perpetuity...... 5,000

# Christmas Donations

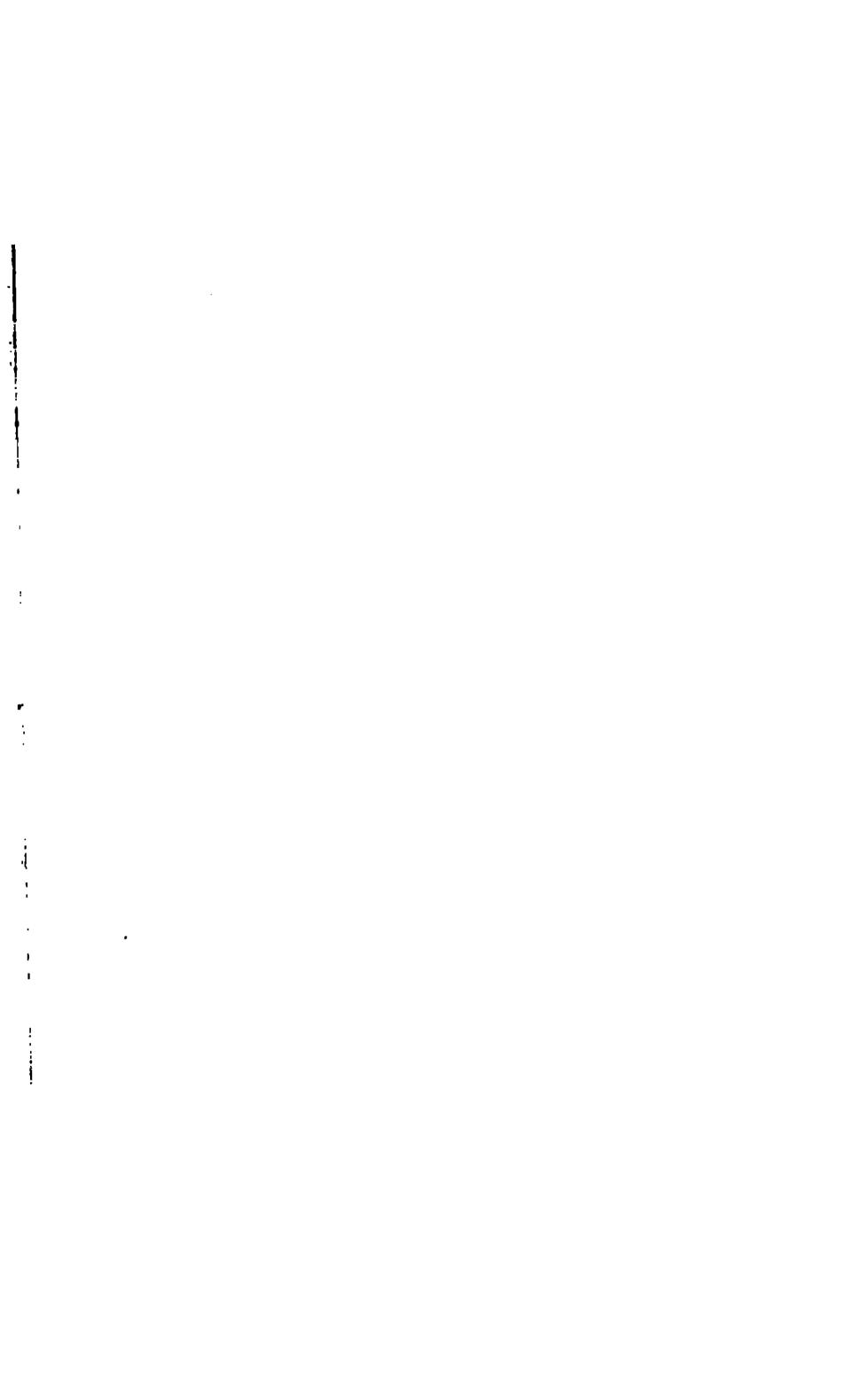
Mrs. George E. Dodge \$25 0 Mrs. A. D. Juilliard 25 0	_
•	
Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux 15 of	
Mrs. Everett Herrick 10 0	oo Mrs. Robert Sewell 5 oo
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps 10 c	Miss Sabine 2 00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock 10 C	oo
	\$127 00

A musical entertainment was given by Mrs. James and other friends.

# Ponations During the Pear

- Oct. —Alexander Avenue Baptist Church: Reading matter.
  - —Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Italian newspapers.
  - "—Mrs. Butler: 1 rubber ring.
- Nov. —Mrs. Gouverneur Ogden Smyth: I hot water bottle.
  - "—Mrs. Charles H. Stebbins: 85 books for the Nurses' Library.
  - "—The Pelham Manor Branch of the Needlework Guild: 4 petticoats, 2 pairs canton flannel drawers, 2 pairs muslin drawers, 6 pairs socks, 1 apron, 2 pairs underdrawers, 2 undervests, 8 towels, 1 comfortable, 2 pairs blankets.

DAY ROOM FOR MEN



- Dec. —Miss Kinlough and Miss Kimble: Basket of fruit.
  - "—Free Kindergarten for Colored Children: 2 baskets of fruit and vegetables.
  - "—New York Branch of the Needlework Guild: Children's clothes, 15 undervests, 11 pairs underdrawers, 2 union suits, 6 waists, 6 pairs stockings, 7 dresses, 12 pairs drawers, 12 petticoats, 4 pairs night drawers.
  - " -W. W. Klein: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. Ledoux: Reading matter.
  - " -Mr. Sweetser (through Mrs. Ledoux): Sample catalogue.
  - "—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Cake and candy for the patients on Christmas.
  - " —Mrs. James Duly: Plum pudding.
  - "—Miss Rothman and friends: Dolls for the children on Christmas.
  - -Miss E. H. Sabine: 2 scrapbooks and reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Reading matter.
  - " —Mrs. Meigs: Christmas tree.
  - " -Mr. J. J. Higginson: I barrel apples.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 6 azaleas, 1 Christmas tree.
  - "—Mr. J. A. Mabone: Large package of magazines.
  - " -Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter and I pair night slippers.
  - "—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Reading matter and old linen.
  - "—Mr. John Sohl, Jr.: 1 cane.
  - " -- Mrs. Belknap: Reading matter.
  - " -Mrs. E. V. Loew: I Christmas tree.

### 1903.

- Jan. —Miss Belknap: Cake and candy for the old people's party.
  - " —Mrs. W. E. Dodge, Jr.: 2 dozen glasses orange marmalade.
- Feb. —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 12 potted plants in bloom.
  - "—Mrs. Peck: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Reading matter and old linen.
- March —Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Patchwork.
  - "—Mrs. Boynton: 1 quilt, 2 petticoats.
  - ·· —Mrs. F. C. Seixas: 3 children's capes.
  - " —W. M. Perry: 2 quarts strawberries.
  - " —Rev. Mr. Harris: Reading matter.
  - " —Mrs. Rose: 2 capes.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 115 bound books.
  - "—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Ice cream for the consumptive patients.
  - " -Mrs. Fred Durand: 2 dozen fresh laid eggs.
  - "—Mrs. Elizabeth Belknap: Large box of magazines, games and old linen.
- April —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 boxes Easter lilies from Bermuda.
  - -Dr. Everett M. Raynor: Receipted bill for \$30 worth of instruments for the Maternity Ward.

- April Wis Liber Leading matter.
  - · Mrs. James Days Lane.
  - · And Locat M. Lavour. Let hove a mai a mas af Easter libes.
  - Wis Jenne I may test mass for the inclus and mass, but cross mass or host France, see near and one for the patients in Vant 1
  - · Mrs. L. I., Indiant: 31 mis it later invers.
  - Mrs. James Dury Brown ment and Boston miner beans.
  - · —in Ann : Inner: 4 mus of Lone illes.
  - · Januaries Latining Lineary II mis it haves.
  - -Miss Lice innui: instruments is a magneties for a peer for Con-
    - —Ange Lengueze am Sine if Alvenia Chirch. Earlein: 155 small inge angar 250 mit muse inne, 250 eggs, ind manges, 106 small packages if imit. The small inge if dancy miles, 55 small bogs if im. I' small packages if themse, I muse if divid, 250 Christian pagess.
- May Mrs. & I. Juillant. Tysters and rake for all the patients.
  - · Mrs. A. R. Leiburg, Reming matter.
  - -Mrs. James Dury Boston bakeri besus ani brown bread.
  - · Bicomingine Bris. Large for it books, I mir statifies.
  - -Mrs. A. R. Lecture Magraines.
  - Mar. A. D. Julliani. \$15, or worth of potted plants.
  - —— Max Evenet Herror, Solar worth of an downs.
  - Mrs. H. B. Place. Box of books and the linear
  - Miss Van Buren: Reading matter.
  - — Mr. Henry L. Stimson. Large package of anguines.
  - Mrs. George E. Dodge: a large packages of reading matter.
  - — Miss H. C. Van Boren: 1 box out flowers.
- June Mrs. Duniel C. Tate: 36 magazines.
  - " -Dr. Smith: Large box of clothing.
- July -Mrs. Mahood: Package of realing matter.
  - " Mrs. S. Hall: Package of reading matter.
  - " Herbert Hosmer: Package of magazines.
  - " Raphael Tuck Sons & Co.: Package of books and Christmas cards.
  - "—Charles Boyce: Package of reading matter.
  - " -Mrs. Reinke: 3 large boxes of cake, I gallon of ice cream.
  - " -- Presbyterian Hospital: 1 square grand piano.
  - " -Mrs. James Duly: Boston brown bread and baked beans.
- Aug. Mrs. Graft: Package of reading matter, 2 pairs overshoes.
  - " -Mrs. Waite: Large box cut flowers.
  - " Miss Hattie Lake: 2 baskets of fruit.
  - "—Rosenthal & Grotta: Remnants of silk ties, shirt waists, etc.
  - " -Mrs. Charles Reinke: 100 pounds coffee cake.

- Sept. —Mrs. Remington: Large box of clothing and reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. Bird: Reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. Reinke: 2 boxes cake.
  - " -Mrs. James Duly: Boston baked beans and brown bread.
  - "—Mr. Wolf: Reading matter.
  - "—Dr. Benj. T. Tilton: 2 Murphy buttons.
  - "—Dr. Carlton P. Flint: 1 dozen artery clamps, 1/2 dozen prs. scissors.
  - "—Miss E. P. Booth: Scribner's and Harper's Monthly Magazines for the year.
  - "—Miss M. W. Booth: The Independent, The Outlook and Missionary Magazines, weekly throughout the year.
  - " -Miss S. M. Hatfield: The Parish Visitor for the year.

The Bronx Borough Record and Times weekly during the year.

Thanksgiving gifts from the Colored Kindergarten, West Sixtieth Street.

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—I herewith beg to submit report of work accomplished in the Maternity Division of your Institution, from January 1st, 1903, to October 1st, 1903:

Patients admitted to wards	
" not treated 6	
" waiting treatment	
" transferred to Surgical Ward 5	
Patients treated:	
Normal deliveries 52	
Stillborn " 3	
Breech "	
Brow " I	
Forceps " 3	
Retained placenta (outside delivery)	
Abortions c curettages	
Mammary abscess I	
Cured. Unimproved.	Died
Puerperal sepsis	
Tuberculosis meningitis, complicating pregnancy	1
Scarlet Fever (transferred to Willard Parker Hospital)	_
post partum I	• •
Children: Malnutrition	1
Incubator (premature)	2
Diphtheria (transferred to Willard Parker Hospital) 1	_
Diphtheritic nephritis	1
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	•

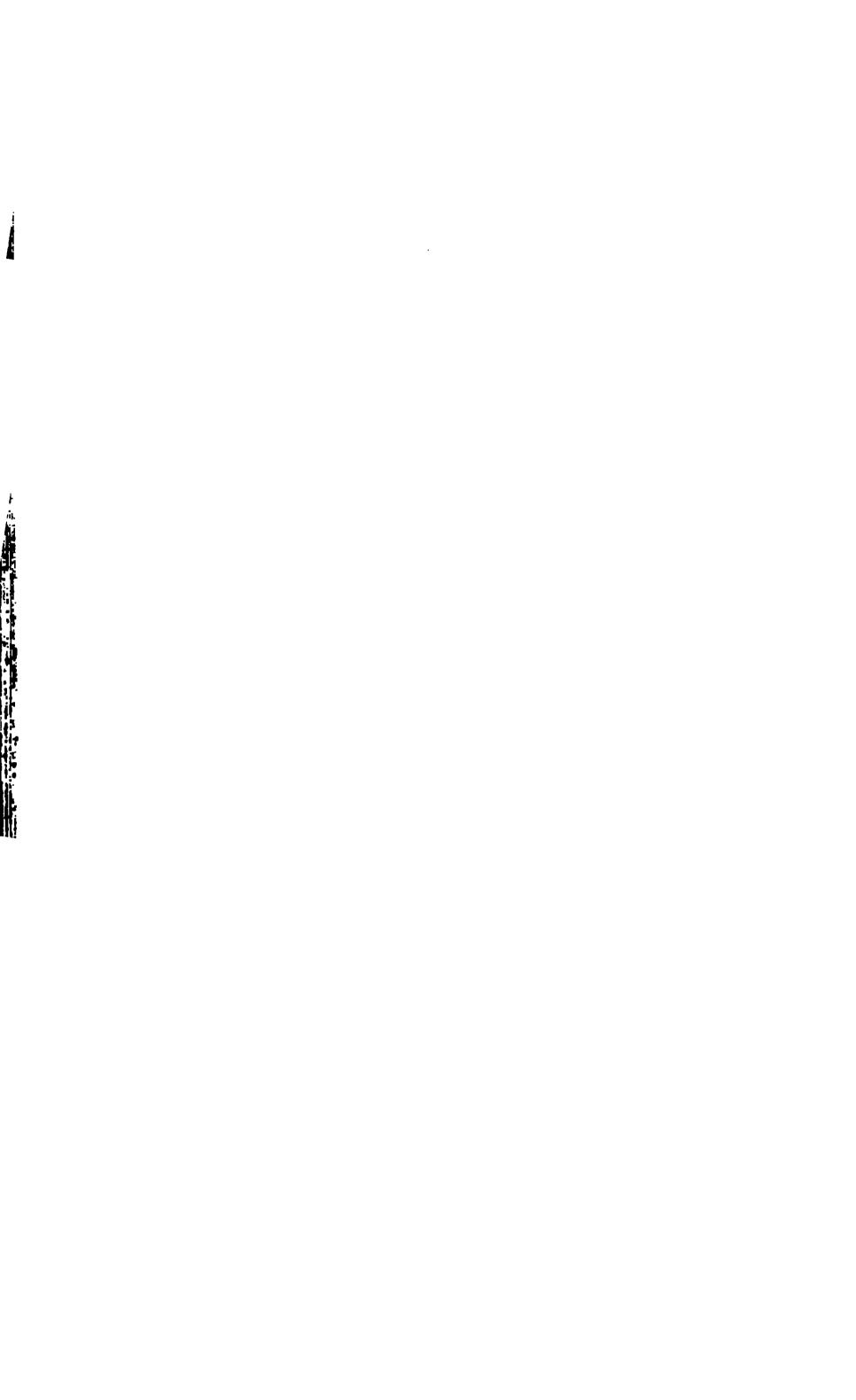
You will observe by the foregoing statement that there has been an increase of nearly forty per cent. in the number of cases compared with the same period of the previous year.

Yours respectfully,

E. M. RAYNOR,

Attending Obstetrician.





# Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—I respectfully submit my Annual Report as Superintendent of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

The year has been marked by activity and growth.

In endeavoring to carry out the wish of the Board, that none should be turned away, whether they be acute, chronic or incurable cases, we have at times scarcely had room to accommodate all who have applied.

The fact that it is not easy to find an institution where chronic or incurable cases are admitted is shown by the following incident:

One night last winter I was called to the telephone by a lady who said she had been trying all day to find a hospital which would take a woman who was suffering from a cancer, and had neither friends nor money. She was told to send the patient up in the morning and the Lincoln Hospital would take her in. A few days after the patient was admitted. The lady called and asked to be shown through the Institution. At the close of the visit she came to my office to say that the Lincoln Hospital and Home was the broadest charity she had ever seen.

I am sure that if more of the people of this great city would visit the Hospital and Home they would be of the same opinion, and could see the possibility of a still broader charity, which is now limited only by its financial condition.

The sick, the aged, the infirm, the poor and friendless are everywhere among us, and shall we not extend to them assistance? This Institution has long been doing noble work along these lines, and who does not wish to see its work extended?

I regret that the plans for needed repairs and alterations, which were drawn last winter, have not yet been executed. I trust that the treasury fund will so increase in the near future that the more urgent needs may be met. These are, completing the painting of the interior of the main building and enlarging the laundry. When we were a smaller family our laundry was

large enough, but with our increased numbers we find the work too crowded for satisfactory results.

We had remaining on October 1, 1902, two hundred and ninety-one (291) patients. During the year, two thousand one hundred and eighty nine (2,189) patients have been admitted. Of these, one thousand three hundred and eighty (1,380) were males and eight hundred and nine (809) females, making the total number treated two thousand four hundred and eighty (2,480); and an increase of six hundred and seventy-one (671) over last year.

Of the total number treated, seven hundred and thirty (730) have been discharged as cured; seven hundred and six (706) as improved; one hundred and forty-three (143) as unimproved; twenty (20) have been transferred to other institutions, and two hundred and eighty-seven (287) have died, leaving two hundred and ninety-five (295) under treatment. Of these one hundred and forty-three (143) are males and one hundred and fifty-two (152) are females.

The average daily number treated has been three hundred and four (304), or twenty-two (22) more than last year.

The number of days' treatments has been one hundred and eleven thousand two hundred and twenty (111,220), being eight thousand three hundred and sixteen (8,316) more than in 1902.

The highest number of patients at any one time was three hundred and thirty-five (335) on January 27, and the lowest number two hundred and sixty-five (265) on August 26.

The ambulance has responded to eight hundred and twenty-five (825) calls.

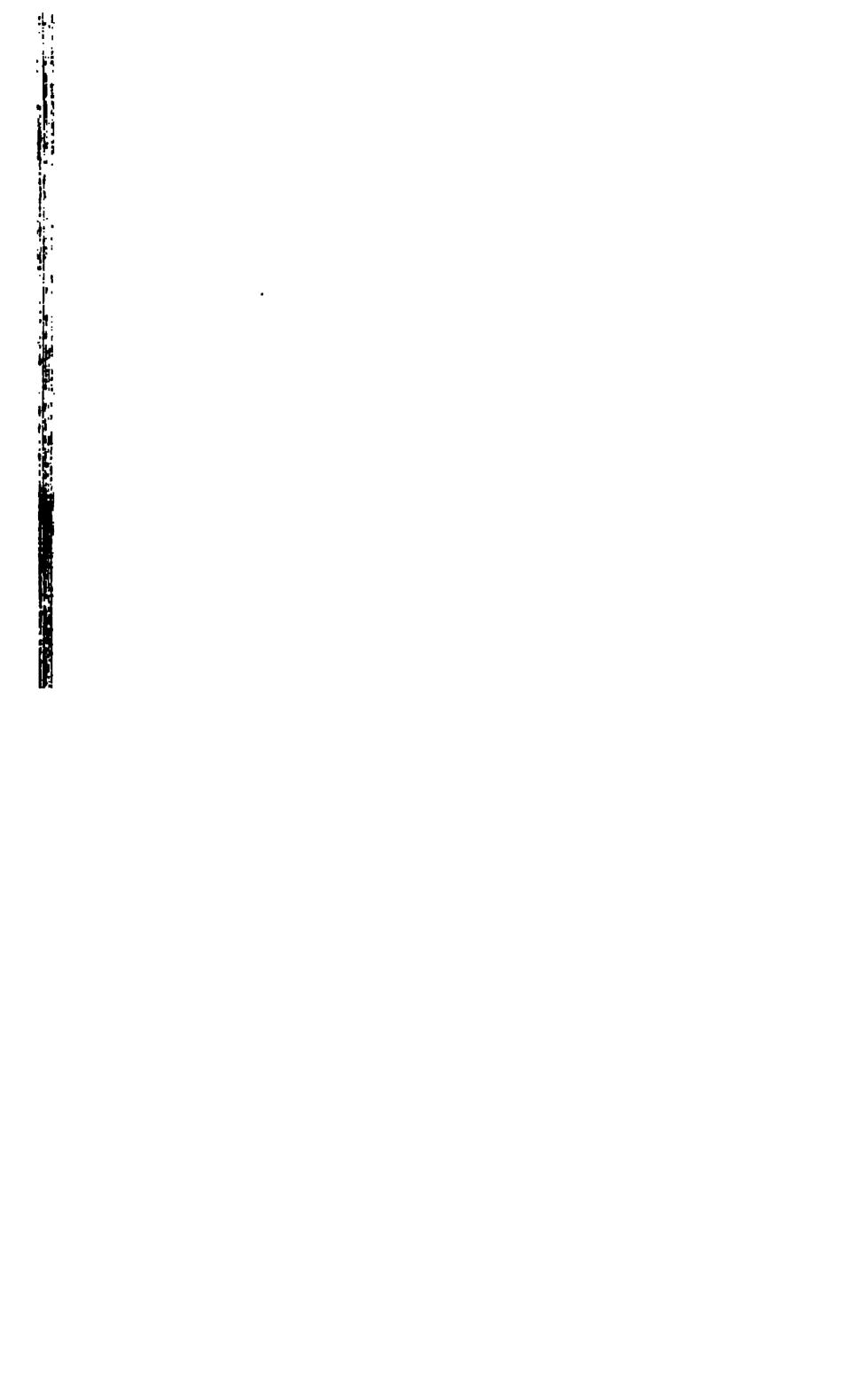
To the President and Members of the Board of Managers I extend my thanks for their willing assistance and continued confidence in me.

To the Medical Officials, the Heads of all Departments, to the nurses and all employees, I extend my sincere thanks for faithful services rendered, and may we each be greeted by the Master's own words, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant, A. LAKE,
Superintendent.

MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN



# Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending September 30th, 1903

		DMITT	ED		Di	SCH AR	GRD		
DISEASES	Total	Malcs	Females	Cured	Improved	Not Improved.	Treated	Died	Remaining
Diseases of the Blood and Circulatory System  Anemia—Pernicious  Secondary	5 2	3	a	0 0	2	1 0	0 0	0	2 0
Aneurism (Ascending Aorta) Arterio Sclerosis Chlorosis Endocarditis—Acute Chronic Malignant	3 9 81 2	2 6 0 4 38 0	0 5 3 5 3 3 2	0 0 0 0	0 2 1 5 29	0 0 3 0	00000	0 2 0 2 23 2	6 0 2 16 0
Myocarditis Pericarditis with Effusion Plastic Phlebitis	23 1 2 4	0 1	13 1 1 2	0000	8 0 0	3 0 0	0000	3 1 0	9 0 1 2
Carcinoma—Liver Stomach Cholelithiasis Cholemia Colitis—Mucous Tuberculous Constipation—Chronic Enteritis—Chronic Gastralgia Gastris—Acute Chronic Gastro-Enteritis Jaundice—Catarrhal Liver—Atrophic Cirrhosis Hypertrophic Cirrhosis Peritonitis—Tuberculous	3322512430143621	3710211229111311	0 4 1 2 3 0 1 2 1 1 0 3 2 3 1 0	0 0 0 0 4 0 0 2 2 2 0 0 0	100000111300000	120000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 4 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	011101103021200
Respiratory System: Asthma Atelectasis Bronchitis—Acute. Chronic Emphysema Hydro-pneumo—Thorax Miliary Tuberculosis	3 51 17 12	15 2 39 11 11 1	5 12 6 7 0 3	36 13 0	16 0 12 4 10	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 4	3 1 5 1 0

### MEDICAL—Continued

RED											
	A	DMITT	BD		Di	CHAR	ED.		-		
DISEASES	Total	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Not	Not Treated	Died	Remaining		
Pleurisy—Dry with Effusion Pneumonia—Broncho Lobar Pulmonary Œdema Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3 13 21 38 4 194	9 7 29 4 148	1 4 14 9 0 46	9 9 26 3 0	1 4 0 1 0 74	000000	000000	10 10 11 1 1 2	0 0 2 0 0 88		
Apoplexy (Cerebral Hemorrhage) Cepbalalgia (Syphilitic). Chorea Dementia Embolism—Cerebral Epilepsy  Jacksonian Hysteria Mania Melancholia Meningitis—simple  Tuberculous.  Septic Pachy Syphilitic Muscular Dystrophy Neurasthenia Neuritis—Optic  Multiple Paralysis—Agitans Bulbar Infantile Landry's Paraplegia—Spastic Paresis—General Sciatica Tabes Dorsalis, Tumor—Cerebral	21 2 3 3 3 1 0 7 1 4 4 3 2 4 1 1 2 2 6 2 2 1 1 1 1 8 3 8 7 1	11 10 6 6 7 1 1 1 7 2 2 1 0 0 0 0 6 1 1 1 1 0 1 4 2 5 6 0	10 1 3 7 4 10 0 3 3 6 0 2 0 1 2 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 4 1 3 1 1	00 N 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	71006004000000000000000410	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000 00000000000000000000000000000000000	7001300000141100000000000000000	7117171008000080001111180861		
Spinal Cord	2	2	0	0	0	00	0	1	0		
Genito Urinary System: Cystitis—Chronic. Tuberculous  Epididymo Orchitis. Gonorrhea. Nephritis—Acute Parenchymatous Chronic Interstitial. Nephrolithiasis Uræmia.	3 1 12 26 38 1	1 0 1 12 13 24 1	2 1 0 0 13 14 0 1	000000	2 0 0 3 HI HI 0 0	0 1 3 0 0	00000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 2 3 7 1		

### MEDICAL—Continued

	A	DMITT	ZD	<u> </u>	Dr	SCH AR	GRD		1
DISEASES	Total	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Not	Not	Died	Remaining
Infectious and Febrile: Diphtheria Erysipelas Influenza Malaria Measles Pertussis Syphilis—Acquired Congenital Tonsilitis—Acute Follicular Typhoid Fever. Varicella	8 1 8 9 2 1 15 2 3 17 3	40541012171	41351130242	0 1 8 6 2 1 0 3 15 3	0 0 1 0 0 12 1 0 0	00000000000	80000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00020041000
Poisons  Alcoholism  Ammonia Gas  Carbolic Acid  Illuminating Gas  Iodine Poisoning  Morphinism  Ptomaine Poisoning	60 1 5 5 1 2 1	3 3 1	10 0 2 2 0 2	40 I 4 5 I 0 I	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	300000	3 0 0 0 0 0	10 0 0 0	4 0 1 0 0
General Diseases:  Diabetes Mellitus Debility—General Semile Goitre Exophthalmic Gonorrheeal Arthritis Gout Marasmus Purpura Hemorrhagica Rhuematism—Acute Articular Chronic Muscular Subacute Articular Rheumatoid Arthritis Rickets	45 54 3	130 4 1 25 30 180 0 I	2 3 3 0 1 1 3 2 2 6 4 2 6 4 2	00004039861809	1 3 2 0 8 1 0 1 4 30 1 10 0	10110000140110	00000000000000	00200040000000	1 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 14 1 5 3 1
Miscellancous: Arthritis—Tuberculous of Knee. Dermatitis Venenata. Eczema—Acute Herpes Zoster. Impetigo. Lumbago. Otitis Media. Pediculosis Submersion. Tænia Solium. Heat Exhaustion.	1 1 2 1	0 1 1 0 0 4 3 1 4 0 3	1 2 0 1 0 1 0	0 1 2 0 0 4 3 2 4 1 2	00000000000	0000000000	0000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

# Surgical Report, 1902-1903

SURGICAL	Total	Make	Female	Well	improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar  Abdominal Wali.  Axillary  Hepatic  Ischio-Rectal.  Mammary  Pelvic  Prostatic  Periurethral  Psoas  Sub-Maxillary  Thigh  Umbilical  Vulvo-Vaginal  Adenitis—Cervical  Inguinal  Axillary  Ankylosis—Elbow.  Knee  Appendicitis—Acute  Chronic  Alcoholism—Chronic  Arthritis—Gonorrheal of Knee.	2013284123523129161175331	20308002332200129611933321	010204100201127200082010	2 - 3 - 8 3 - 2 3 5 3 5 3 5 5 0 0 6 3 3 3 - 1	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Abortion—Incomplete  Burns—2d Degree  3d Powder	16 4 2	14 4 2	2 0	13	0 000	0 000	0 8 0	0 1
Bursitis—Simple	I	1 0	0 0	1 0	000	0000	0000	0
Carbuncle Cataract Carcinoma—Breast Vulva Inf. Maxilla Rectum Stomach Uterus	## 4## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##	010012	1 0 4 1 0 0 0	0000000	0 H 0 0 0 H M M	0000000	10100117	0 0 0
Cholecystitis	1 2	0	3	0	0	0	O	0

BURGICAL WARD FOR MEN



## SURGICAL—Continued

<del></del>		,					-	===
SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Diled	Remaining
Cellulitis of Extremity  Neck Pelvis  Chancroids Cerebral Concussion Hemorrhage Condylomata Cystitis—Acute Chronic Tubercular Cystocele Cyst of Mammary Gland	911101101133311111	700 DB 1133100	2 1 1 2 0 1 0 0 0 1 1	601080230021	30012000100	000000000000	0 10 0 0 10 0 0 0	00000001000
Dislocation—Astragalus Clavicle Humerus Phalanges Phalanges (Comp.) Vertebra Dog Bite.	2 3 6 6 7 1 6	2 4 5 7 1 5	0 0 2 1 1 0 1	2 2 6 6 7 0 6	000000	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0
Ecrema. Ectopic Gestation. Emphysema—Surgical. Empyema Epididymitis Echinococcus Cyst Endometritis—Acute. Chronic.	9 12 1 5	3 0 2 8 12 0 0	3 0 1 0 1 5	332 300 13	00040000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 2 1 0 0
Fistula—In Ano  Fecal Vesico-Vaginal Recto-Vesical Furunculosis Floating Kidney Fracture—Astragalus Colles Clavicle Femur, Neck Shaft	12 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 7 10 14	9 2 0 0 1 0 1 9 6 8 10	33210102134	11 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 7 7 7 1 X	10000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	01000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Fibula	3995	3 1 3	0 1 2	3 2 2 5	0000	0000	0000	0 0 0

### SURGICAL-Continued

			Ī	1				
SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fracture—Humerus Ext. Condyle Inf. Maxilla	1 2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Nose	1 4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Patella	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
" Phalanges (Comp.)	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
Potts	8	3 6	5	8 5	0 0	00	O	0
Radius, Shaft Radius and Ulna	8	7	1 0	8	C I	0	0	0
" Ribs " Scapula (Comp.)	8	7	1 0	ő	9	0	0	0
Skull, Vault	8	8	2	5	0	0	3	0
" Tibia (Comp.).	7	6	I	6	0	0	0	I
" and Fibula	9	8	1	Ē	0	0	0	t
Frost Bite	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Gangrene—Diabetic	I	0	ī	0	1	0	0	0
Genu Varum	8	7	0	1	3 0	0	3	0
Gonorrhona	15	14	I	13	1	0	O	I
Hemorrhoids	10	5 I	5	10	0	0	0 0	0
Hypertrophy—Prostate Tonsil	4	4	3	4	4	0	Ó Ó	0
Hydrocele of Cord	I	0	0 2	I	0	0 0	0	0
" Strangulated	2 13	0 12	2 I	13	0 0	0 0	1 0	0
Strangulated	4	3	I	4 2	0	0	0	0
Double Inguinal	5	3 3	3	2	0	0	Ö	0
Intestinal Obstruction	ľ	ī	٥	I	0	o	٥	0
Kidney, Laceration of	ı	I	o	I	0	٥	0	0

### SURGICAL-Continued

SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Ludwig's Angina	ĭ	I	0	o I	0 0	0	I O	0
M yositis	1	I	0	t	0	0	0	0
Necrosis—Femur Inf Maxilla Sup Maxilla Os Calcis Tibia	1 4 2 1 3	0 2 1 1 3	I 2 I 0 0	3 1 1 3	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	I
Osteo-Myelitis—Chronic  Tubercular  Ovaritis  Ovary, Cyst of  Prolapse of	13 5 1 2 4	10 5 0	3 0 1 2 4	10 3 1 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 0
Potts Disease. Paronychia Polyp. of Nose. Perineum, Laceration of. Pes Planus Phimosis Paraphimosis Paraphimosis Peritonitis—Localized General Septic Tubercular Perforating Gastric Ulcer Parametritis. Phiebitis Pyosalpinx. Double Prostatitis Phlegmasia Alba Dolens.  Ranula. Rectum, Prolapse of. Stricture of.	531244154311212213	531000411131000010	0 0 0 12 4 0 0 4 3 0 0 1 2 11 1 0 2	0 0 1 11 3 4 1 4 2 1 1 1 2 8 1 1 2 2 1 1	3 3 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Salpingitis Sarcoma—Femur Humerus Sup. Maxilla Pelvis	4 2	0 2 1 2	4000	3 0 0	0 1 2 2 2	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0

## SURGICAL—Continued

			-					
SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Septicsemia Shock Sinus—Abdomina! Wall Chest Sprain—Ankle Elbow Knee Wrist Synovitis—Traumatic. Tubercular Syphilis—Primary Secondary Tertiary Hereditary	36 139 19 44311 1851	25130243113451	11000220001400	06121443110500	000000000041141	00000000000000	**************************************	000100000010
Talipes Equino—Varus Tonsilitis—Suppurative Teno-Synovitis Tubercular—Ankle Dactylitis Elbow Hip Sternum Wrist	1 2 3 2 1 3 7 2 2	10111263	0 2 2 1 0 1 1 0 0	1 2 2 1 0 2 0 8	0 0 1 1 1 7 0 0	000000000	00000000	0000000
Urethra, Rupture of  Stricture of  Ulcer—Syphilitic.  Traumatic.  Varicose.  Uterus—Fibroids of  Prolapse of.  Polyp of.  Retro-displacement of  Laceration of Cervix.  Endo-cervicitis.	48 32 37 8 6 2 2 1 2 3	48 H I 15000000	0 0 1 1 22 8 6 2 21 12 3	28 2 28 7 5 2 20 11 3	H 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00000000000	-000m00000	0 0 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0
Vaginitis	II I OC	0 I 10	11 0 10	10 1 11	B 0 H	0	000	0 0

### SURGICAL—Continued

	SUR	DICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
¥07	- 6-1-64	L.J				_				
Wound		bdomen	I	1	0	0	0	0	I	0
- 11		hestof Abdomen	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	I
4.6	COMINSKA	4	18	16	0 2	18	0	0	0	0
44	4.6	Back	10	8	2		0	0	_	0
41	14	Face			0	9	_	0	0	0
44	0	Foot	13 7	13	0	13	0	0	0	0
44	14	Hand	rí	7	2	7	0	0	0	0
	15			9 12	1		- '	ó	0	0
- 0	15	Leg,	13		_	13	0	_		0
14		Scalp		II	I	2	0	O U	0	0
	2 M J CE I CHI	Hand,	3	3	0		T O		0	0
64	14		5 2	4 2	1	5 2	0	0	0	0
44	Incised of	Leg	_	11		- 1		0	0	0
4.1	ZMC13EH GI	ArmFoot.	13	6	2	9	4	0	0	0
44	14	Face	7 14		O.	14	0	0	0	0
	4.6		_	14	0		0	0	Ó	0
44		Leg Scalp	9 42	40	2	40	2	0	ò	0
	Incornted	of Arm	46		2	41		0	0	
	Tolch tree	Foot	6	44	2	0	5	0	0	0
	* 6	Face	22	4 21	ī	22	0	0	ò	o
*1	4.6	Hand.	10	IO	ô	10	0	0	0	0
**	8.6				ő		ő	o	ŏ	0
	**	Leg Scalp	4 39	38	I	39	0	0	Ö	0
**	Punctured	of Abdomen	7	J	ô	29	Í	ט	0	0
	T marriage for (	Back	î	î	ŏ	I	ô	0	ő	ő
8.6	11	Chest	Ī	î	ō	Î	o	ò	ó	o
8.6	41	Foot.	4	4	o	4	0	0	0	o
41	**	Hand	14	14	ō	14	٥	0	ó	0
Trauma	atic Amputati	ion—Hand Fingers	3 25	3 24	0	3 25	0 0	0	0	0
Gun-Sh		Abdomen	I	I	0	0	0	0	I	0
41		Arm	1	I	0	I	-0	0	0	0
44	44 1	Hand	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
86		Leg.	2	2	0	2	0	0	٥	0
	., 5	houlder	I	1 1	٥	1 1	0	0	. 0	0

# **Operations**

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Well	Imdroved	Unimproved	Ded	Remaining
Abscess—Axillary Incision of.  '' Hepatic '' Ischio-rectal '' Periurethral '' Pelvic '' Mammary '' Vulvo-vaginal '' Cervical '' Inguinal Alexander's Operation Amputation of Arm '' Breast '' Cervix uteri '' Fingers '' Foot '' Hand '' Leg '' Thigh Appendectomy	328 31 526 916 2 3 3 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	30830006 12903005 223 12	0 2 0 0 1 5 2 0 7 2 6 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 I 10	318 215 25 78 6 2 3 3 5 2 2 2 1 9	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000	0101000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1
Bursitis—Suppurative	I	1	٥	1	0	۰	0	0
Circumcision	9	8 0 0	0 34 6 9	8 33 6 9 1	00000	00000	0 1 0 0	0 0 0
Excision of Sarcoma of Neck Patella Empyema of Chest of Gall bladder Ectopic Gestation	1 1 1 3	1 4 0	0 0 1 3	0 I 0 3	300	0000	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0
Fistula in Ano	8 4 2 2	5 2 0	3 2 2 4	8 4 2 1	0	0 0	0	0 0

### OPERATIONS—Continued

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fibroids of Uterus—Hysterectomy for	8	a	8	8	0	0	٥	0
Gastrorrhaphy	1 2 1	2 0	0 0 I	1 22 1	0 0	0 0 0	0	0
Hydrocele of Cord. Hallux Valgus. Hemorrhoids. Hemiotomy—Inguinal.  "Strangulated Femoral Strangulated Umbilical "Ventral Congenital		3 1 5 12 3 0 0 2 2 2	0 0 4 1 1 2 1 3 0	3 1 9 13 4 1 0 3	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000	0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	00000000
Intestinal Resection	6	4	2	5	0	٥	1	o
Lithotomy—Supra-pubic		1	0	ı	0	۵	0	o
Peritonitis Laparotomy for Tubercular Peritonitis Laparotomy Exploratory for Internal	2 2	3	2 0	1	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage	3	3	0	3	0	٥	Ţ	٥
Pelvis Laparotomy Exploratory for Gun-shot Wound	1	0	0	0	0	ı	0	0
Laparotomy for Perforated Gastric Ulcer Laminectomy—Dislocation of Vertebræ	_ ~	ī	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nephrorrhaphy	3 1 9	1 1 2	1 2 0 0	I	0 0	0000	0000	0 2 0 0
Osteotomy for Genu-Varum	ı	٥	1	t	0	٥	0	0

### OPERATIONS-Continued

-							
Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
5	٥	5	5	σ	ō	o	o
	0	7 4	7 3	00	0 0	ō	0
2 2	2 2	0	2	0	00	0 0	0
3 3 8	3 2 0 0	00 1380	3 1 3 6	0 1 0 0	0000	000	0 0 0
3 2 1	1 3 2 1 0	0 0 0	0 2 1 1	0 0 0 0	000000	00000	0 0 0
10	20 10 1	3 10 0 2 0	5 10 2	00000	00000	0 0 1 0 0	00000
6	0 6 1	200	<b>4</b> 6	000	000	000	0
	0 6 4	14 0	14 5 7	000	000	000	0
X I	I I I	0	I	000	000	000	0
	5 74 22 3232 H32HH 50H2H 26H 467 XX	5 0 00 22 3200 132101 20101 061 064 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	5 0 5 74 2 2 0 0 0 3 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0	5 0 5 5 7 0 7 3 2 2 0 2 3 3 2 3 0 0 3 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

# Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—Again I have the honor and pleasure of presenting a yearly report of the Training School, this being the fifth of that department.

The improvements and additions to the Hospital still continue, thereby increasing the work and responsibilities of the nurses.

Enlarged accommodations have been provided, making it possible to increase our staff to a number considered sufficient to meet the demands of the Hospital.

Applicants for admission to the Training School are mostly young women educated in the Normal and Industrial schools of the South, or graduates from the Public Schools of the North, who, appreciating the value of education, are desirous of availing themselves of the superior advantages which this Hospital offers for the training of young colored women for this profession.

During the year there have been forty applicants, fourteen of whom were received on probation, and eight were accepted as pupils.

The school at present consists of twenty-nine nurses, eleven being in the class of 1904, nine in the class of 1905, and nine in the graduating class of 1903, who still remain, three of this class having finished their two years course.

The Commencement exercises of this class of twelve will be held early in December, when the nurses will receive their diplomas and badges, and a practical demonstration of their work will be given.

The privilege offered by the Board of Managers to the nurses who pass the best examinations, to remain in the school as Head

Nurses for a stated term at a larger salary, was taken advantage of by Miss Louise M. Wright, who was in charge of the school during the month of July, conducting the work at that time in a very loyal and efficient manner.

Through the kindness of Mrs. Herrick and Mrs. Juilliard, special courses in massage and cooking have been arranged in addition to the regular lectures and class work.

Three large donations of books to the nurses' library have been made by Mrs. Juilliard, Mrs. Charles H. Stebbins and Mrs. Herrick. The genuine pleasure taken in these gifts was evinced by the calls upon the librarian during the vacation months.

The list of graduates is given below. The reports from those who are practicing their profession are very encouraging. The number of calls received through the Hospital increases each month, proving the success of the introduction of colored nurses in private practice.

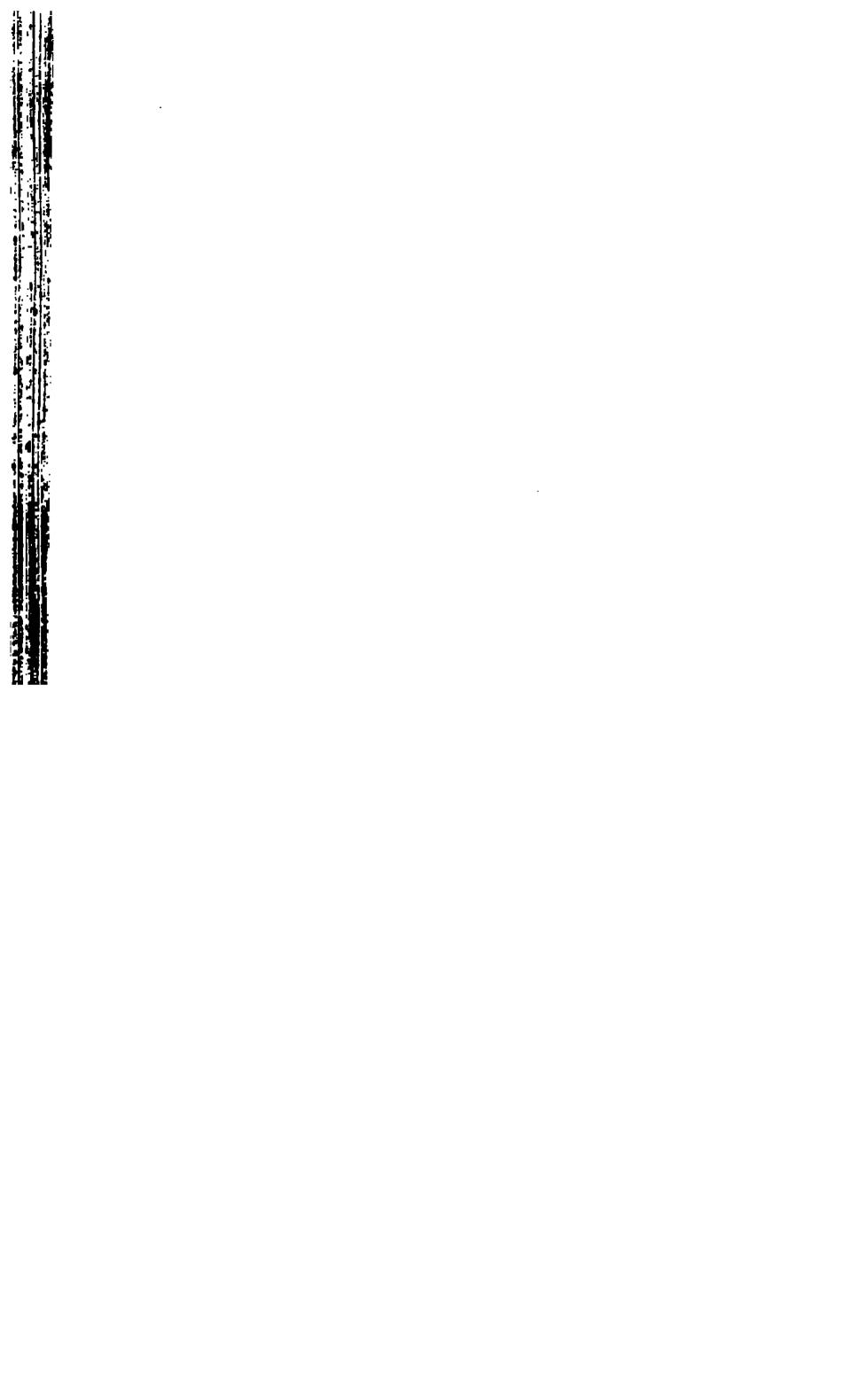
We wish to express our gratitude to Dr. Raynor, who has cared for the sick nurses during the absence of Dr. Childs, also to thank the Staff of Lecturers for their very entertaining and instructive lectures and clinics, and the House Staff for their courtesy and interest.

A report of the Training School would not be complete, did I neglect to mention the personal interest in the Training School shown by Miss Booth, our President. Not only is this appreciated by the nurses, but the example of her unselfish devotion to their race, the influence of her personality, together with her accustomed talk with each nurse before bidding farewell to her Alma Mater, help to mold and make characters which we hope will ever be bright examples among their people.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,
Superintendent of the Training School.

GROUP OF NURSES



## Graduates

### CLASS OF 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Ernestine E. Jackson, Saratoga, N. Y. Anna Elizabeth Anderson, Augusta, Ga. Louise Mae Wright, New York City. Minnie Ruth King, Savannah, Ga. Miranda Estelle Conley, Augusta, Ga. Julia Maria Coggswell, Kent, Conn. Frances Louise Johnson, Augusta, Ga. Martha Janet Gwyden Johnson, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Hortense Elizabeth Trent, Savannah, Ga. Pernella Alvinia Jefferson, Augusta, Ga. Lulu Lurella Nixon, New Haven, Conn.

### CLASS OF 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Pittsburg, Pa.
Rosa Lee Morrow, private duty, New York City.
Fannie E. Witcher, private duty, New York City.
Cecile L. Batey, private duty, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, private duty, New York City.

#### CLASS OF 1901

Martha F. Barr, Charity Hospital, Savannah, Ga.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, Portland, Ore.
Mittie M. White, private duty, New York City.
Ida B. Eason, Gloucester Industrial School, Cappahosic, Va.
Jeroline Hemsley, now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, New York City.
Mary E. Conway, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.

### CLASS OF 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City. Nettie F. Jarrott, private duty, New York City.

Annie Lottie Marin, private duty, New York City.

Mrs. M. Elizabeth Harris, private duty, New York City.

Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.

Gertrude Johnson, private duty, New York City.

# Lecture Course 1903:1904 For the Training School of the Lincoln Hospital

Anatomy, One lecture.

Bones and Muscles.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Circulation and Nervous system, Two lectures.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Eye, One lecture.

Diseases and Nursing,

Dr. J. H. Hepburn.

Infection and Inflammation, One lecture.

Dr. A. S. Chittenden.

Asepsis and Antisepsis,

One lecture.

Dr. A. S. Chittenden.

Anæsthetics, Two lectures.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Bacteriology, Two lectures.

Dr. A. S. Chittenden,

Urinary Analysis, One lecture.

Dr. A. H. Hansen,

Temperature, Pulse, Respiration, One lecture.

Dr. J. F. Forster.

Visceral Surgery, One lecture.

Dr. A. V. S. Lambert.

Care of Children, Infant feeding, Two lectures.

Dr. F. B. Odell.

General Surgery, Four lectures.

Dr. C. P. Flint.

Obstetrics, Two lectures.

Dr. E. M. Raynor.

Gynecology, Two lectures.

Dr. F. R. Oastler.

Poisons and Antidotes, Two lectures.

Dr. S. Evans.

Surgical Emergencies, One lecture.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

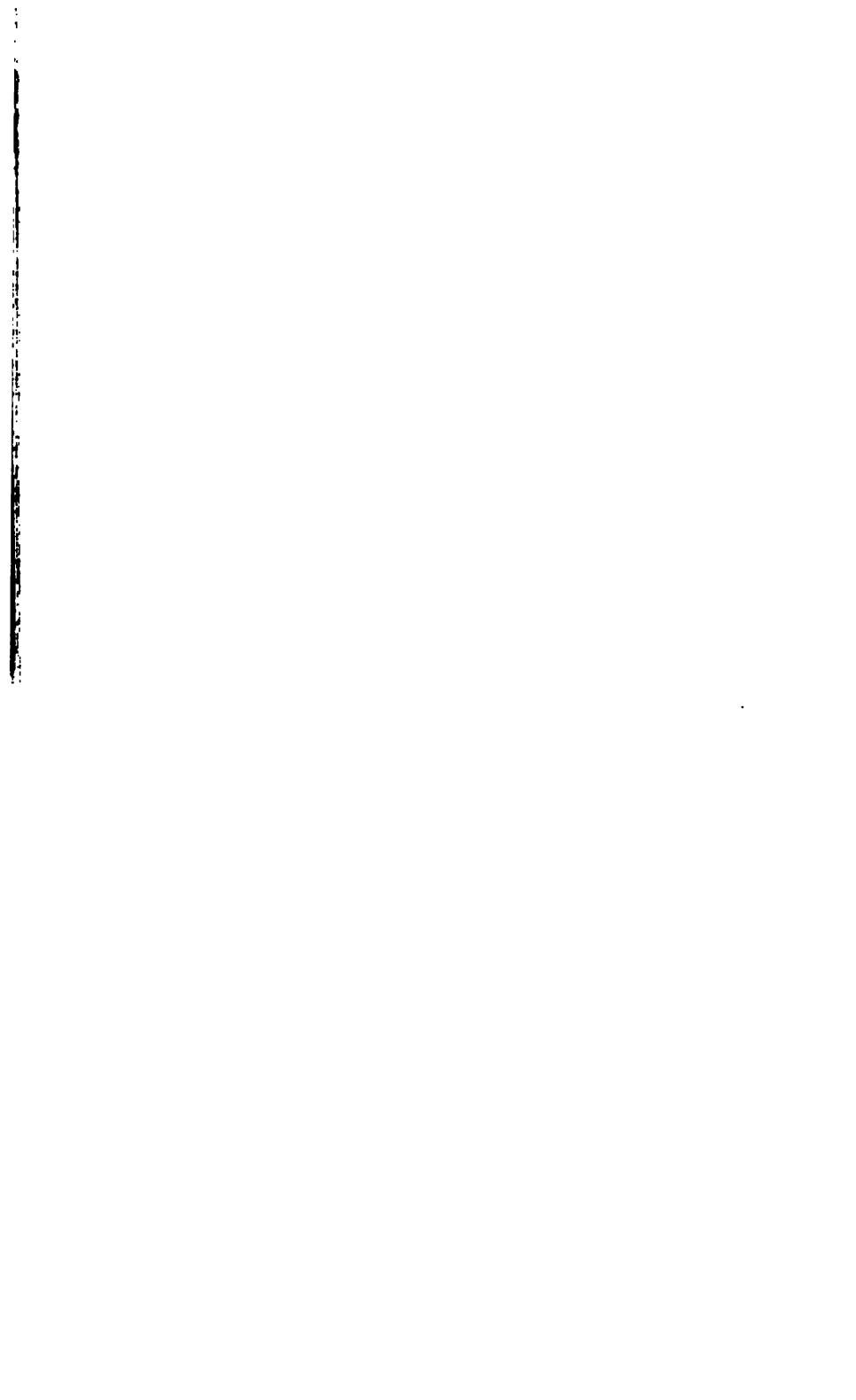
Materia Medica, Two lectures.

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Ethics of Nursing, One lecture.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

NURBES' STTING-ROOM



Man : us

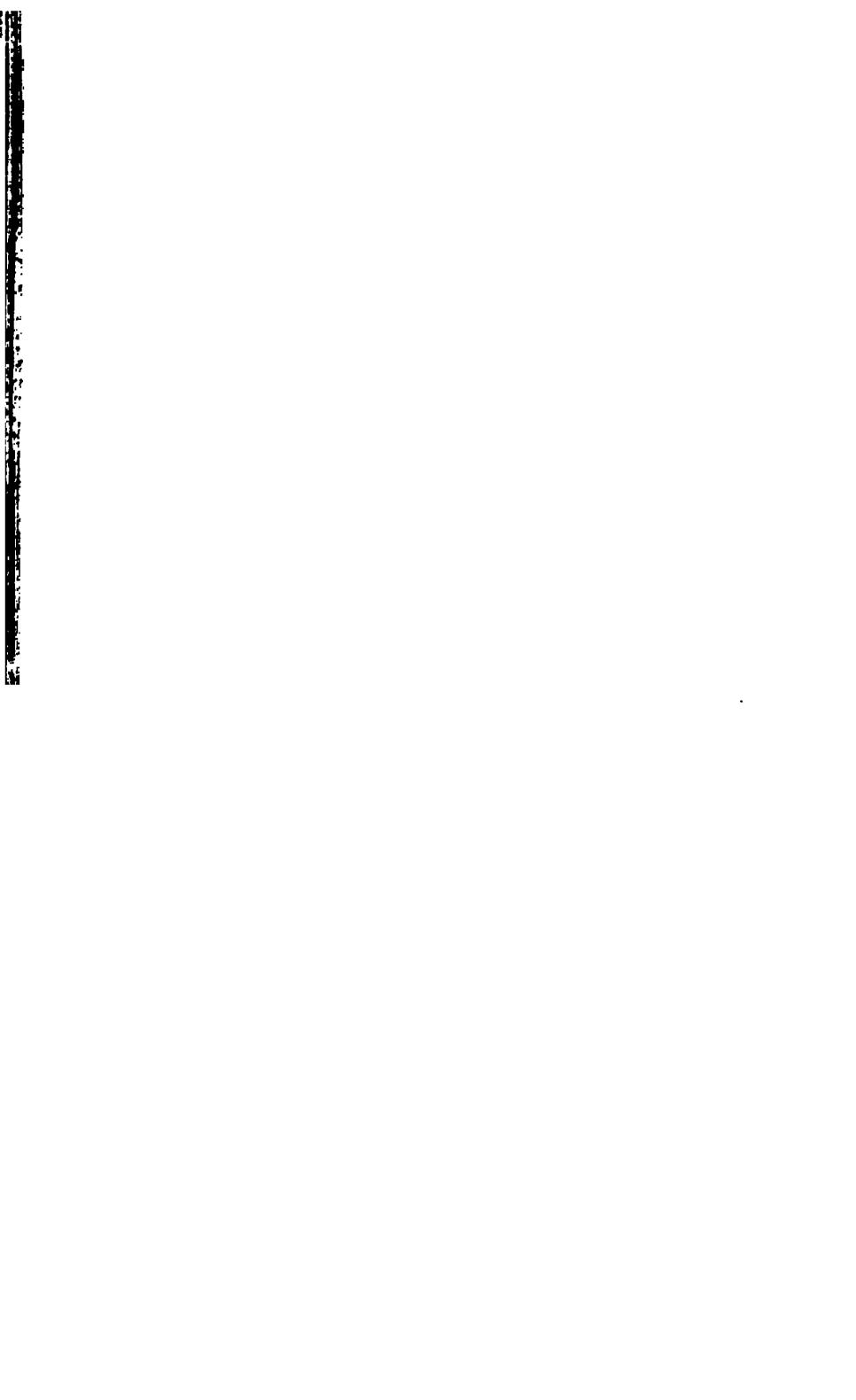
THE

# Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

1903-1904







THE

# Lincoln Pospital and Pome

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
NEW YORK CITY

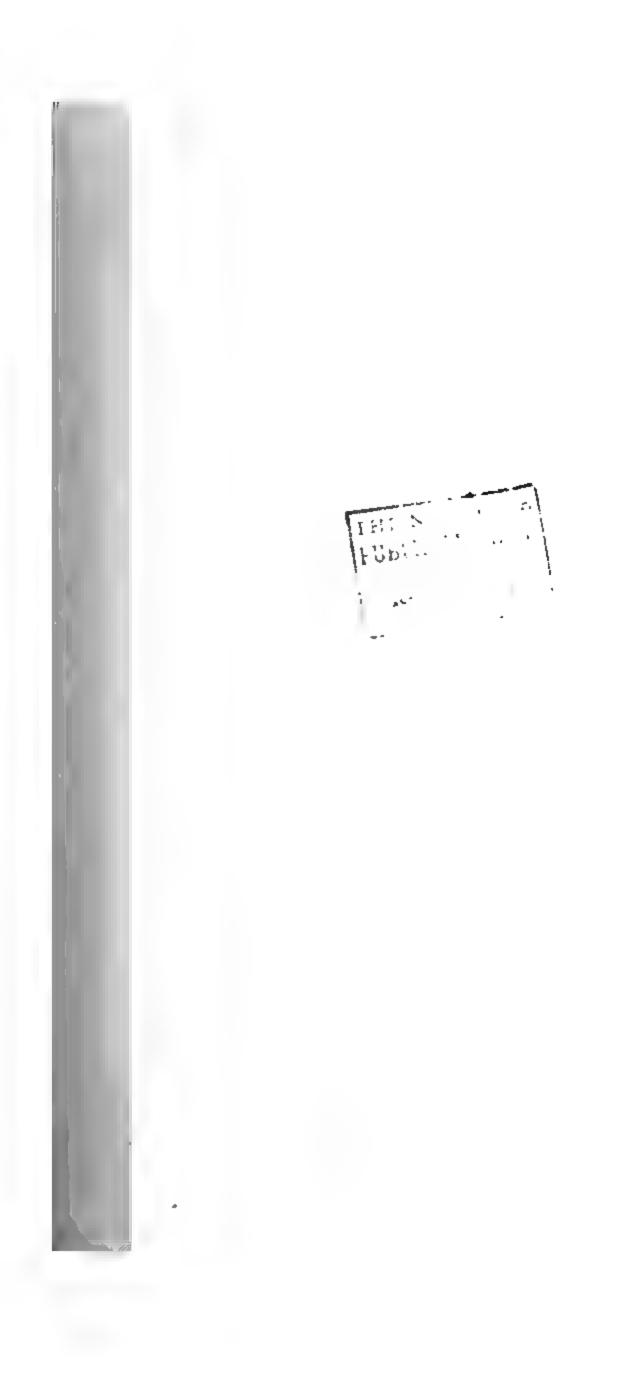
SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

1903-1904











## SIXTY-FOURTH ANN ALL SEE SEE

• • • • •

# Lincoln Pospital and Miles

Was Continued

West Ever Eller Comments

Enclosed please with charles in F.

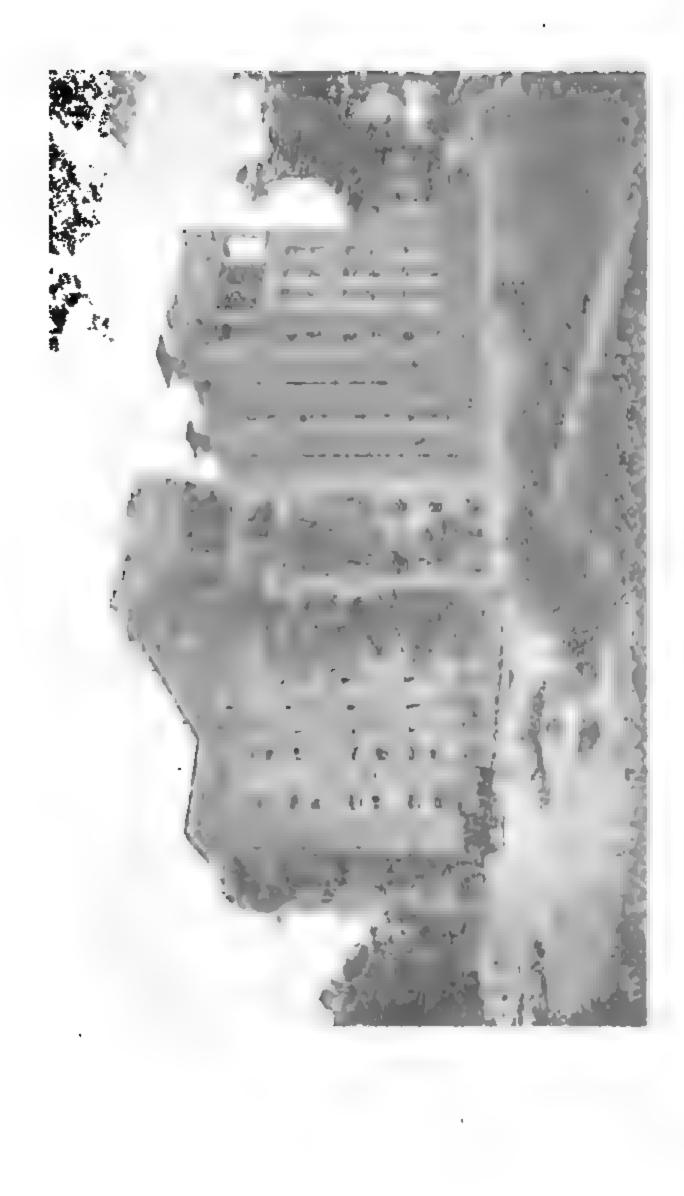
Vire

1.11.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING COLORER :

, O,

NEW YORK Irving Press, 225 Fourth Average 1984



## SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

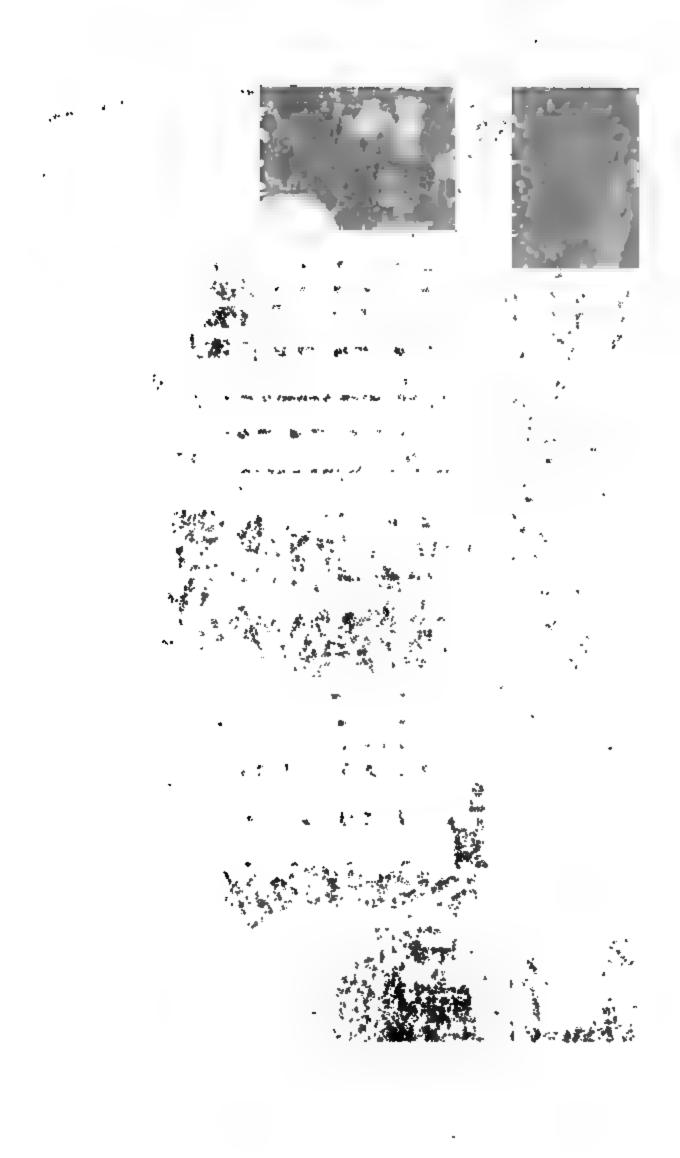
# Lincoln Hospital and Home

	New York,	
	HERRICK, Treasurer, fty-first Street.	
Enclosed po	lease find check for \$	towards
Current Expense	es of the Lincoln Hospital an	nd Home.
	Name	
	Address	

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1904

NEW YORK
Irving Press, ses Fourth Avenue
2004

C.1. 4 -



### SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Lincoln Hospital and Home

# East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard New York City

#### TO REACH HOSPITAL

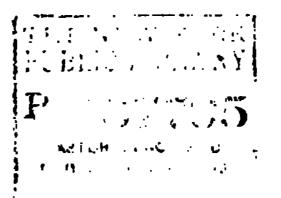
Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then crosstown cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown cars to Southern Boulevard.

# FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST 1904

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 225 Fourth Avenue
2004

C.1: # .



## List of Contents

TA TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO	AGE
Number of Patients	3
Form of Bequest	4
Officers and Managers	5
Advisory Board	5
COMMITTEES AND HOUSE OFFICIALS	6
Medical Department	7
Secretary's Report	9
ADDRESS AT THE DEDICATION OF THE CHAPEL	15
In Memoriam 18,	19
REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD	<b>2</b> Ò
Treasurer's Report	22
Endowed Beds	23
Donations	23
Annual Subscriptions	25
Donations (other than money)	26
REPORT OF THE MATERNITY DEPARTMENT	30
Superintendent's Report	31
TABLES AND STATISTICS (Medical and Surgical)	34
Report of Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses	48
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900-1904	50
LECTURE COURSE, 1904-1905	51
Clinical Instruction, 1904-1905	52
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	53
Admission of Patients	53
Rules for Visitors	54

## Lincoln Pospital and Pome

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD



Number of patients occupying beds	3,583
Number of free patients occupying beds	3,391
Number of pay patients occupying beds	192
Number of days treatment	131,582
Number of free days treatment	126,701
Number of pay-days treatment	4,881
Average number of patients treated daily	360

## Form of Bequest

### Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of......., or to be called "The Free Bed").

### Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

## Report of the Lincoln Pospital and Pome

For the Year Ending October 1, 1904

### Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.

Mrs. Everett Herrick, Treasurer, 21 East 51st Street.

Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.

Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.

Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

### Managers

Mrs. James G. Belknap, 417 West 118th Street.

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.

Mrs. Frederick A. Booth, 41 West 10th Street.

Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, I West 83d Street.

Mrs. George E. Dodge, 27 West 57th Street.

Mrs. WILLIAM PHELPS ENO, Saugatuck, Conn.

Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.

Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux, 39 West 50th Street.

Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.

Mrs. A. HENRY Mosle, 128 East 62d Street.

Mrs. ROBERT C. OGDEN, 771 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mrs. Henry Barstow Platt, 303 West 76th Street.

Mrs. Eliphalet Remington, 341 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Henry Maunsell Schieffelin, 665 Fifth Avenue.

Miss Alice Smith, 39 West 37th Street.

Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.

Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.

Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor, 121 East 74th Street.

Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen, 132 East 35th Street.

Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

## Advisory Woard

Mr. CLEVELAND H. DODGE,

Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES,

Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard,

Hon. DANIEL S. LAMONT,

ALBERT R. LEDOUX, Ph. D.

Mr. TITUS B. MRIGS,

Mr. Robert C. Ogden,

Mr. EBEN E. OLCOTT.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,

Dr. GEORGE G. WHEELOCK.

### Committees

#### Executive Committee.

Miss Booth, Chairman,

Mrs. HERRICK,

Mrs. MEIGS,

Mrs. Juilliard,

Mrs. JAMES,

Mrs. STIMSON,

Mrs. LEDOUX,

Miss Van Santvoord.

### Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss VAN BUREN, Chairman,

Mrs. PLATT,

Mrs. TAYLOR,

Miss BELKNAP,

Miss FITCH,

Miss Smith.

### Auditing Committee.

Miss Belknap,

Mrs. REMINGTON.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND

Mr. Juilliard,

Dr. LEDOUX,

Mr. JAMES.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. Amzi Lake.

Supt. of Training School.

Matron.

Mrs. Morgan.

Mrs. DINEGAR.

### Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.
THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.,

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,

Consulting Surgeons.

Charles McBurney, M.D.

Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.

Consulting Obstetrician.

HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

Louis Faugéres Bishop, M.D., Nathaniel R. Norton, M.D., Frank R. Oastler, M.D., Attending Surgeons.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D., BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D., CARLETON P. FLINT, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

......

Assistant Physician.

Assistant Surgeon.

HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.

Physician in charge to Home Wards.

ALBERT E. CHILDS, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Pathologist.

ALBERT E. CHILDS, M.D.

House Staff.

House Surgeon.

JOHN RADWAY LE COMTE, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

LEWIS W. ELIAS, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

BENJAMIN GILL ALLEN, M.D.

House Physician.

JAMES CLEMENT HARKINS, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

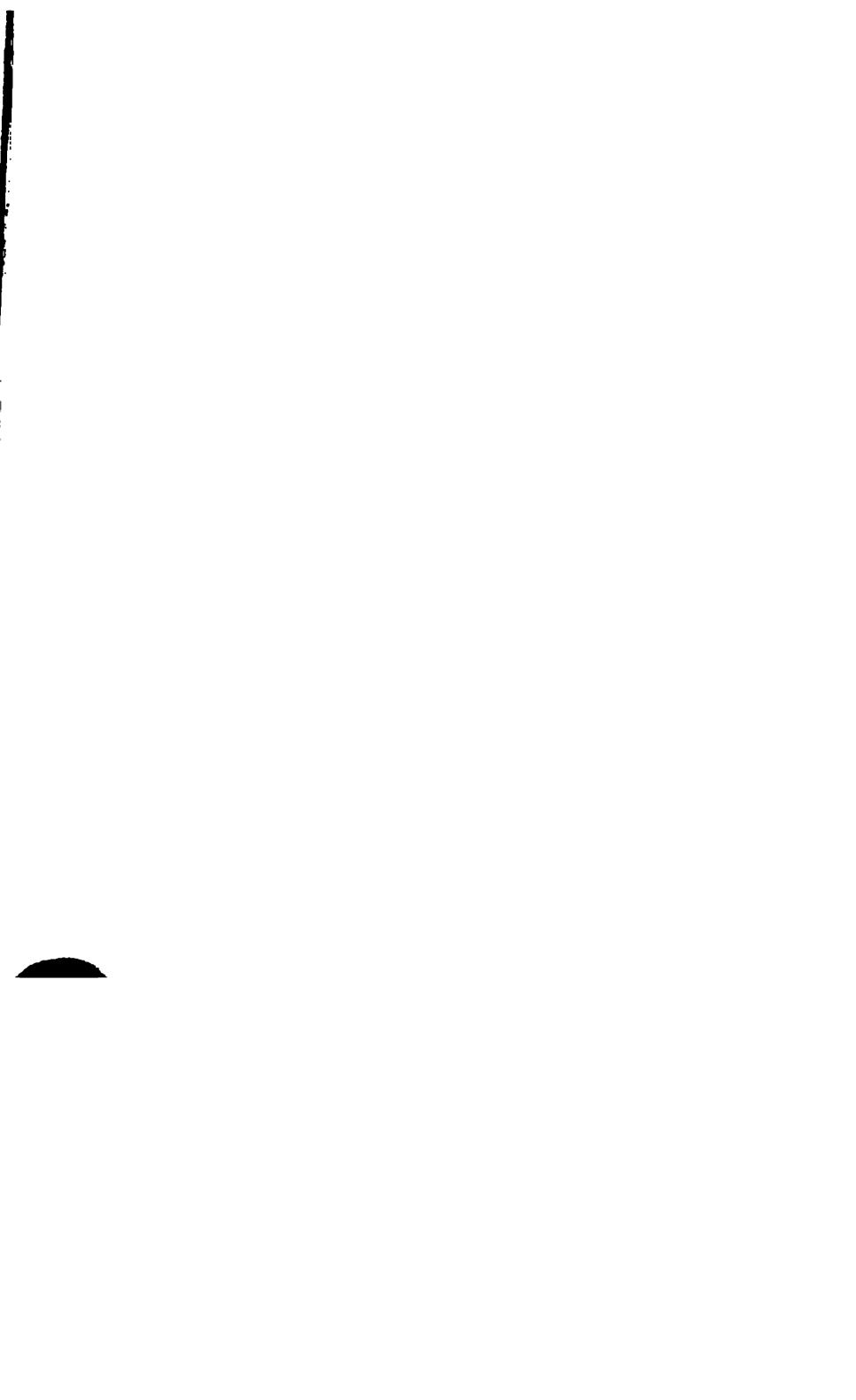
CLEVELAND FERRIS, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

ELLIOTT W. LAWRANCE, M.D.

Served as House Physician and Surgeon.

John Ferguson Cooke Foster, M.D. Term expired July 1, 1904. Anthony Hans Hausen, M.D. Term expired July 1, 1904.







# Sixty-fourth Annual Report of Board of Managers

KIND friend has said the Lincoln Hospital and Home is the broadest charity in New York City, and yet as its Board of Managers are about to present their Sixty-fourth Report it is with the realization that, if this be true, the old story of its blessed history must be recalled, that the public may know more of its great benefit to the people and their hearts be opened toward it.

The charter granted to the Colored Home in 1845, amended in 1871 and in 1903, when the new name of him who became the Martyr of the Race for which the Home Department is still exclusively intended was given, states in Section 2:

"The objects of the said corporation are declared to be to provide for the support and comfort of aged or infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes; and also to maintain a hospital infirmary and dispensary for the relief of sick or disabled persons of both sexes without any distinction as to race, creed or color."

In accordance with this purpose, the original Home is still maintained, and, until the year 1904, received no support except from voluntary contribution. Last year, the city recognizing its duty toward these unfortunates, appropriated thirty cents per patient daily toward the care of the chronic, incurable and infirm cases. It is in charge of a special physician and a committee of five, appointed yearly from the Board of Managers, whose special duty is "to keep an oversight of these patients for the purpose of promoting their comfort and happiness and to aid those in charge in their efforts to enforce good order and secure cheerful compliance on the part of the patients with the rules of the institution." During the past year two friends have shown great interest in this department by the gift of endowed beds. One the gift of Miss Katharine Du Bois and Mr. William A. Du Bois,

in memory of their mother; the other by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Putnam Avery, in memory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery, given a few days previous to the death of Mr. Avery, whose interest in colored people was awakened, he said, "because they had so few friends."

Pleasant day rooms, in which old people gather to sit by the sunny windows, read their Bibles, books and papers, or to be read to by some thoughtful friend, testify to the happiness of their lives in this quiet home. The lesson of patience which one can learn from a visit to these dear old people, who with implicit faith await here the coming of the Master, who shall soon take them to a home above, is one which none of us can fail to be impressed by or afford to neglect.

What the Colored Home was, it therefore continues to be, although in addition there has grown into and beside it a General Hospital built upon broad and far-reaching lines, containing medical, surgical and emergency wards, a pavilion for maternity cases, another for consumptives, both male and female, and, now in process of construction, one for little children.

In no other hospital is there better provision for immediate treatment of emergency cases. This department, called the Marcy Lester Emergency Wards, is the gift of Miss Emily A. Watson, in memory of her mother. Are we not justified in feeling that it may have been because of her belief in the great good being accomplished through that other gift to our institution that she was encouraged to add another?

The Children's Ward, for which the rooms intended for the meetings and reunions of the Board have been remodeled, was made possible by Mr. and Mrs. Reginald C. Vanderbilt, who wished it to be called for their little daughter Cathleen. In this sunny corner of our beautifully situated hospital, twenty little beds will be placed with every necessary and most attractive equipment. Each bed will have ample room for air and sunlight, while food will be furnished from the diet kitchen just outside the ward. The need of this ward has been very pressing for some time, it having been necessary to admit children on many occasions because of the distance of the Bronx from other institutions. Ac-



THE REAL YORK

cordingly, we express our warm gratitude to Mr. and Mrs. Vanderbilt for their generous forethought in making this most acceptable gift, which will also be of great benefit and added interest not only to our Medical Board but to the large class of colored nurses in training. The graduates from this department now number thirty-nine, all of whom are doing a good work outside the hospital, scattered about our country, both North and South, everywhere being a leaven in helping to establish belief in their people if rightly educated into a life of industry and true worth.

Besides the Home and Hospital Departments already enumerated there are a few private rooms for which there have been an increased number of applications during the last year.

All of the foregoing seems to us to prove the great breadth of the field covered by Lincoln Hospital and Home, including its Nurses' Training School, for all of which the Managers most earnestly appeal to any who may be interested in these pages.

Turning to the work of the past year, in regard to which this Report has special reference, with hearts filled with gratitude we find many good things to chronicle. Among them the gift of the beautiful chapel. In Mr. Van Santvoord's wise plan for our building, one wing, a counterpart of the other wards, was made use of as a chapel, until the growth of the institution should make it necessary to place the same elsewhere. When the need of an emergency ward arose there seemed to be no other available place, while it was possible to make use of a part of the hall, by adding to it, for a chapel. As a result Miss Van Santvoord donated the necessary amount in memory of her father and mother, whom we all delight thus to honor among the institution's best friends. The dedicatory service took place on Easter Sunday afternoon, Dr. Ledoux making the address in acceptance of the beautiful gift.

Every bit of the income received from the small endowment of the Institution, together with that appropriated by the city toward the support of the inmates, supplemented by the annual contributions, has been required for actual running expenses. As a result, in order to meet the increased rates of insurance, repairs and assessments for the opening and paving of streets, from which we hope some day to be freed, it was necessary the last year to borrow money. Several donations toward the reduction of this debt have been received, although there still remains something to be raised. For almost the first time in our institution's history we are obliged to mention a debt. earnestly hope some friends will help us raise this burden. only toward this do we need your contributions but that this splendid work for the poor and the suffering may be continued and allowed to grow with the ever-increasing demands of hospital development. The Managers are doing much in financial as well as personal aid and service, but the gifts of many are necessary in order to meet the running expenses, and, even if small, are of great value, widening its influence by making the work better known throughout the city. We need a large subscription list, such as the institution has never had, and ask all who read not to lay the Report aside with the feeling that their mite is too small to send. There are imperative needs for the coming year. The laundry must be enlarged and a more powerful engine be provided. With the enlargement of the hospital, linen to be provided for four hundred beds for inmates and training school, also dining-room service for all departments, it can easily be seen that a commodious laundry is required. the work is here done by the more able-bodied inmates of the Home Department, who receive a small remuneration. The fence, a portion of which was built through the generosity of Mr. Van Santvoord, should be completed, in order that the building may be more secure from vandals who have at times been troublesome. The floors of the two kitchens should be tiled. never having been so finished, and the basement requires complete renovation. Some of the wards and nurses' rooms have never yet been painted, as other necessities have seemed more pressing. Such improvements have now become compulsory, and we trust the wherewithal may be given.

All these needs weigh heavily on our President, and the Executive Committee commend them to your prayerful consideration and earnest effort. The season is short in which we can spend ourselves for the good of these sufferers among us. May



THE NEW YORK THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

we not exert ourselves to tell its story to the many, some of whom have perhaps never had their hearts touched by the sorrows which they might so easily alleviate, thereby winning happiness themselves of a deeper type than they have yet experienced? God grant that we may not forget to use for Him all those gifts which He has bestowed upon us!

When the great "Slocum" disaster fell with its terrific force upon our city, on the fifteenth of last June, almost at the door Hospital, Superintendent, doctors and nurses of Lincoln responded to the calls for aid with almost superhuman strength sixty-seven hundred and One names were and wisdom. entered on the hospital books at that time, and beds were given to the rescued throughout the building. Doctors and nurses from other hospitals gave glad assistance in that dire catastrophe, and we would thank them in this recording way, as we do our own noble staff, for their prompt and efficient aid. thousand people passed through the building, hunting, with aching hearts, for their own lost ones. Little did we, who were spending our summer days in comfort, know of the possibilities of service which on that day taxed the energies of our splendid hospital and its management.

From the Advisory Board two have been removed by death during the year, Mr. James B. Colgate and Mr. George E. Dodge, both of whom had been life-long friends of our institution. These vacancies have been filled by the acceptances of Mr. Eben E. Olcott, who has for some years been in close touch with both the Home and Hospital work, and of Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge, whose family has long been identified with this institution.

Through the courtesy of the Comptroller's Office we are indebted to them for the prominence given to the Lincoln among private charities at the St. Louis Purchase Exposition. A large picture of the buildings and a full description of our work were requested by the city, which met all expense connected with the same.

Before closing our report we refer with pleasure to the success of the Nurses' Home, at 61 West 134th Street. The number of nurses in the vicinity had increased to such an extent it seemed

wise to encourage their desire for a resting-place when off duty. In consequence, the house was leased at a very moderate rent, toward which it will be necessary to contribute until the number of graduates increases. For furniture and necessary supplies, the Managers became responsible, and we have now as pleasant a nurses' home as can be found anywhere. The nurse in charge is appointed by the Board of Managers. The Home is open at all times, and a registry is kept there. We may also assure efficient service to any desiring to employ the nurses in residence.

If the record of the Home and Hospital year seems a dry and doleful one we plead your indulgence. Dry facts and the pressure of responsibility, the burden and discouragement of being obliged to ask for help, all tend to give seriousness to the yearly review; but we are not altogether downcast, for we have the knowledge that He who feedeth His flock like a shepherd is leading the Lincoln Hospital and Home, and that the trials which come to its Managers are but steps by which we shall gain greater usefulness and encourage us the more to devote ourselves to its betterment.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,

Corresponding Secretary.



THE TOWN (ANY PULL)

## Address

BY

ALBERT R. LEDOUX, Ph.D.

AT THE

DEDICATION OF THE CHAPEL

Easter Sunday, April 3, 1904

It is five years since the Lincoln Hospital and Home took possession of this edifice. What an advance it was from the inadequate building, downtown!

Nevertheless, a wonderful and unselfish work was carried on in the old Home, whose founders were not merely philanthropists—that is lovers of their fellow-men—; but that and more—they were Christians. It was to be a charity, in the original Greek meaning of the word; not an adjunct to a medical school for the training and practice of students, although then as now the necessity and value of hospital clinics were obvious. Those who have inherited the responsibilities of the founders and have assumed, in turn, the administration of this sacred trust, are still determined to develop its usefulness for the very poor and most needy "without distinction as to race or creed"; to maintain this Hospital and Home as a charity, and to extend its beneficence to the greatest number possible, yet without incurring indebtedness or censure for extravagance.

Statistics show that on March 19, 1904, when a census of the hospitals of this city was taken, out of a total of five thousand four hundred and forty-six beds, five thousand three hundred and ninety were occupied, leaving but fifty-six vacant in Manhattan and the Bronx. Our Hospital made almost the best showing, having three hundred and ninety-nine patients for four hundred available beds. Our ambulance brings us an increasing number of sufferers, and the building of this chapel has made possible the furnishing of emergency wards where they can be

treated. The old chapel has been converted into wards through the liberality of "a friend" to whom we had previously been largely indebted. A tablet in the new wards bears the inscription:

IN MEMORIAM
THE MARCY LESTER EMERGENCY WARDS, 1904.

In this connection it gives me pleasure to state that another bed has been endowed recently by William A. and Katherine Du Bois, in memory of their mother, Katherine Brinckerhoff Du Bois.

I said that this Hospital was founded by Christian people, to be conducted on Christian lines. It is not remarkable, therefore, that we should be here to-day not only to celebrate the completion of a new ward, made possible by the abandonment of the former chapel through the gift of the new, but to dedicate a place of worship. It is universally admitted that free education and free hospitals alike had their origin in the desire of Christian men and women to imitate the blessed example of Him who "went about doing good." When I say "Christian" I do not exclude the benevolent of other creeds who follow in practice, if not in confession, the teachings of the Nazarene; there are many Jewish hospitals, for instance, founded and administered on what the world recognizes as "Christian" principles.

While this Hospital and Home have always been administered upon these lines, there are others, Christian in their foundation and management, which have never felt the necessity for a place of worship, and it is doubtful if we should have felt this need if this were only a hospital. It is the "Home" department which most needs this room, and which most appreciates the opportunity for worship and for praise. In no cathedral nave is there truer worship; from no cathedral choir is there sweeter music than that which echoes here!

"This Chapel is dedicated to the Glory of God, in loving Memory of Alfred Van Santvoord and Anna Townsend, his Wife."

Most of us remember Commodore Van Santvoord's active connection with this institution during the last few years of his

life. The walls of many a charitable institution bear the names of noble men and women who gave of their substance to its support. For a rich man it is easy to draw a check, but Alfred Van Santvoord gave his valuable time and advice, and his rugged and kindly personality is wrought into the very foundation stones of this building. Many of you also remember that Mrs. Van Santvoord, his gentle wife, was for fourteen years, until her death in 1890, one of our Managers and a member of the Executive Committee—an earnest worker, a faithful friend. several years she was Corresponding Secretary, and it may be noted, in passing, that in each of her annual reports occurs the phrase which her associates so often heard from her lips: "I abhor debt." In these words, I think, she struck the keynote of the financial policy of this institution since its foundation, but only those face to face with the great needs of this section of our city and having the burden of the finances upon their hearts realize how hard it has been to live up to this wise policy.

And now a daughter presents to us this beautiful chapel as a trust, in memory of these parents. In this spirit we accept it. We thank the giver in the name of the Managers, and yet more on behalf of these aged, feeble saints to whose quiet, uneventful lives this place of worship will mean so much. We accept it as a sacred trust, and promise that we shall not fail, please God, here to maintain a non-sectarian worship of Him, nor to consider this room as symbolizing the fact that we are administering a charity in His name, and depend upon Him for wisdom and for strength.

# In Memoriam

At the Regular Meeting of the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home, held February 29, 1904, formal announcement was made of the death of

### MR. JAMES BOORMAN COLCATE

who, on the morning of the 7th instant, after a long and suffering illness, entered into Life Eternal. The following resolutions were offered:

Resolved, That the members of this Board do sincerely lament the loss of one who for fifty years has held the responsible position of Adviser to this institution and who, having assumed the care of its financial affairs in the fifteenth year of its history, after forty-seven years of service, was enabled, through his rare business sagacity, his tireless watchfulness and his personal integrity, to pass to his successor in office that which, from a feeble and uncertain beginning, has become the sure foundation on which the Lincoln Hospital and Home now stands.

Resolved, That this Board places upon record a due sense of its indebtedness and a sincere tribute to the worth of a devoted friend.

Resolved, That we do hereby tender to his bereaved wife and family, in this hour of their sorrow, our heartfelt sympathy and most affectionate regard.

# In Memoriam

Whereas, In the Providence of God, death has removed from the Advisory Board of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

## MR. GEORGE EGLESTON DODGE

for many years our associate in office, it is recalled with interest that in his early boyhood this institution was a familiar place to him, and that, doubtless, from his frequent visits with his mother, he learned to know what suffering and sorrow and poverty mean to so large a proportion of the great human family, and thus was developed that kindliness of nature which was a marked characteristic of Mr. Dodge in later years.

His hand as well as his heart was always open to appeals for help, as this institution has had substantial evidence.

Resolved, That we would affectionately commend his family to a compassionate Saviour, "who doeth all things well."

Resolved, That we direct that a copy of this record be sent to them and also be entered upon the Minutes of this Board.

April 29, 1904.

# Report of the Medical Board

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The Hospital has continued during the past year its very active work in caring for the sick and injured in the northern section of the City. While at times its facilities have been taxed to the utmost, it has always been able and ready to respond to the demands made upon it. That these demands grow greater each year can be easily understood if we consider the very rapid increase in the population of the Bronx. Calls for the ambulance have been more frequent, and applications for admission to the medical and surgical wards have come in greater numbers from patients themselves as well as from outside physicians and other hospitals. The terrible "Slocum" disaster, which occurred in near proximity to the Hospital, tested very fully the resources of the Its generous response in caring for nearly two hundred of the unfortunates, without any time for preparation, has given the public confidence in its capabilities and added not a little to its reputation throughout the City.

Two important additions to the facilities of the hospital should be noted. The first is the Emergency Operating Room with the two Accident Wards. These have proved of great value and have aided very materially in the care of the increasing numbers of accident and other emergency cases. The new operating room is thoroughly equipped for any variety of emergency operation, while the accident wards are light and airy and conveniently situated for the ambulance. The second addition is the Children's Ward, now in process of construction. The need of a separate ward for children has long been felt. The little ones are much happier when in a ward of their own, and

they do not then disturb the adults, particularly those who are critically ill. The generous donors of this ward could not select a more suitable and useful form of gift to the Institution nor one which will bring them greater satisfaction in the future.

The Medical Board has been enlarged and strengthened during the year by the addition of Dr. Frank R. Oastler, as attending physician, and Dr. Carleton P. Flint, as attending surgeon.

This Board owes special thanks to the President of the Board of Managers for her untiring devotion to the medical interests of the Hospital and her hearty cooperation in all matters pertaining to the extension and improvement of the medical service.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Secretary of Medical Board.

350 00 \$822 32 45,377 45 7,950 67 1,741 00 6,654 00 2,462 19 0000001 I,222 32 \$100,001 68 20,330 72 2,717 70 374 3I Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association Board of Patients..... Cash on hand October 1, 1903...... Subscriptions ..... Interest on Investments........ Money borrowed..... Endowed Beds..... From amount received from the Comptroller of the City of New York..... Lent..... Legacy. Balance from estate of Sarah E. Refunded Transfer Tax, Estate of Mrs. Donations Lincoln hospital and bome in Account with harriet f. herrick, Creasurer Evan J. Walker..... All other sources..... From October 1, 1903, to October 1, 1904. 895 74 819 23 4,054 84 2,174 66 0,350 00 3,800 00 1,740 56 13,536 06 7,057 23 103 00 3,055 83 \$100,002 68 6,815 07 6,967 34 3,966 72 1,404 94 Insurance and Assessments...... ery and Postage..... and Bedding..... ••••••••••••••• Balance in Bank, October 1, 1904...... Buildings and Improvements..... Medical and Surgical Supplies..... Salaries and Wages..... Repayment of Loan..... Fuel and Light... Interest on Loan. Printing, Station For Provisions.... Furniture, Beds Clothing..... Miscellaneous... Ambulance .... House Supplies. Repairs.... Investments.

Examined and found correct, December 2, 1904.

JANE L. L. REMINGTON, Anditors. ELIZABETH BELKNAP,

HARRIET F. HERRICK,

Treasurer.

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN

## Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The	following amounts have been received for this account, viz:	
1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband,	
	Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	\$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents,	
	John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother,	
	Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by	
	their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000
1904.	Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in	
	memory of their mother	5,000
1904.	Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in mem-	
	ory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery	5,000

# **Ponations**

Avery, Mr. and Mrs. For free bed Samuel Putnam in perpetuity	\$5,000	00
Blair, Mr. C. Ledyard	25	00
Booth, Mrs. F. A., Christmas	10	00
Booth, Miss M. W., Christmas	10	00
Collard, Mrs. George W	25	00
Campbell, the Misses	25	00
Central Union Gas Co	50	00
Dodge, Mrs. C. C., Thanksgiving	5	00
Dodge, Mrs. George E., Christmas	25	00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine and Mr. Wm. A. Free bed in perpetuity	5,000	00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	103	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas	35	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, (Special)	400	00

Hoe, Mr. Robert	\$50	00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., Thanksgiving	25	00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., (Special)	700	00
James, Mrs. A. C., Christmas	10	00
James, Mr. D. Willis, (Special)	1,000	00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D., "	250	00
James, Mrs. Arthur C., "	38	80
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox	50	00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R., Christmas	30	00
Macy, Mrs. V. Everit	100	00
Moore, Mrs. Wm. H	100	00
"North Side News," for caring for injured in accident to Steamer		
"General Slocum"	25	00
Platt, Mr. H. B	50	00
Platt, Mrs. H. B., Christmas	. 5	00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., Christmas	10	00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	300	00
Raynor, Dr. Everett M., Christmas	5	00
Remington, Mrs. E., Christmas	5	00
Slade, Miss Mabel	10	00
Stimson, Mrs. H. L., Christmas	5	00
Satterlee, Mr. and Mrs., Herbert L	25	00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M., Christmas	10	00
Sabine, Miss F. M	2	00
Sabine, Miss E. H	2	00
Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T	25	00
Smith, Mrs. George M	50	00
Smith, Miss Anna E	3	00
Smith, Mr. James S	14	00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M	10	00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C	5	00
Vanderbilt, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald C., Children's Ward	1,500	00
Watson, Miss Emily A., Emergency Wards	5,000	00
Westcott, Mrs. Ada L	10	00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G., Christmas	10	00
Washington Bank	10	00
Zella, Mr. Joseph	10	00
" Cash"	25	00
***	5	00
"J. B. C.," in memory of Lincoln	20	00
"A Friend"	5	00
"Cash"	10	15
Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association	2717	70
Memorial Chanel for Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord	TO 000	00

# Subscriptions

Aldrich, Mrs. J. H
Beaman, Mrs. Charles C 5 00 Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W 5 00 Belknap, Mrs. Jas. G 5 00 Kennedy, Mrs. John S 10 00 Booth, Miss Alida R 5 00 Lamont, Mr. Daniel S 25 00 Booth, Miss Elizabeth P 5 00 Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V 10 00
Belknap, Mrs. Jas. G 5 00 Kennedy, Mrs. John S 10 00 Booth, Miss Alida R 5 00 Lamont, Mr. Daniel S 25 00 Booth, Miss Elizabeth P 5 00 Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V 10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R 5 00 Lamont, Mr. Daniel S 25 00 Booth, Miss Elizabeth P 5 00 Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V 10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P 5 00 Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V 10 00
Booth, Mrs. F. A 500 Ledoux, Dr. A. R 1000
Booth, Miss Mary W 25 00 Ledoux, Mrs. A. R 10 00
Billings, Mrs. Frederick 10 00 Mackay, Mrs. Donald 25 00
Brainerd, Mrs. Cephas 5 00 Martin, Mrs. John T 10 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B 5 00 Meigs, Mrs. Titus B 10 00
Clinch, Miss Anna C 10 00 Morris, Mrs. A. Newbold 10 00
Coghill, Miss S. A 5 00 Mortimer, Mrs. William Y 50 00
Collins, Miss Ellen 5 00 McLean, Mr. James 50 00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic 10 00 Peabody, Mr. George Foster. 50 00
Davidge, Mrs. V. M 5 00 Parsons, Mrs. Edwin 10 00
De Lavergne Refrigerating Phelps, Mrs. Anson G 10 00
Co
Dey, Mr. Anthony 10 00 Powers, Mr. C. V. V 10 00
Dodge, Mrs. C. C 20 00 Remington, Mrs. E 5 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C 10 00 Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M 30 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H 75 00   Sharpless, Mrs 3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E 25 00 Stimson, Mrs. Henry L 5 00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E 20 00   Stokes, Mr. James 20 00
Fitch, Miss M. E 10 00   Smith, Miss Alice 10 00
Farnham, Mrs. Horace P 10 00 Sturgis, Mrs. Robert 5 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop 100 00 Strong, Mrs. W. L 10 00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM 10 00   Slade, Mr. Francis L 25 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett 10 00 Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr., 15 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett 25 00 Talmage, Mrs. Henry 10 00
Hubbard, Mr. John 20 00 Taylor, Mrs. C. G 5 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H 5 00 Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna 25 00
Hawley, Miss Anna B 10 00   Van Buren, Miss 3 00
James, Mr. D. Willis 100 00 Van Buren, Miss H. C 5 oc
James, Mrs. D. Willis 100 00 Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T. 50 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss 50 00 Wheelock, Dr. Geo. G 5 00
Jennings, Mrs. O. B 10 00 Whitney, Miss S. N 20 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K 10 00

# **Ponations** for the **Pear**

- 1903. Oct. -Mrs. Charles Boyce: magazines and illustrated newspapers. -Mrs. Mahood: 2 packages of reading matter. Nov. -Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson of Canandaigua: large box cut flowers. -Mrs. Rienke: 150 coffee cakes. -Miss Tillie Fisher: 2 packages clothing, 1 pair crutches. —Julian H. Bauer: 2 invalids' chairs. -Mrs. Rienke: 150 coffee cakes. -W. F. Coester: package of reading matter. -Mrs. Samuel P. Avery: I scrap book. 46 —Fleischman & Co.: 25 loaves bread. -Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson: large box cut flowers. -Miss M. E. Smith: 2 bedspreads. Dec. -New York City Branch of the Needlework Guild of America: bag of clothing. -Pelham Manor Branch of Needlework Guild: 53 articles of clothing. -Mrs. E. Remington: package of reading matter. -Mrs. Henry Barstow Platt: for Christmas, 2 large boxes of books and toys, bandanna handkerchiefs, I framed picture. -Dr. Raynor: fruit and candy for patients in Maternity Ward. -Mrs. F. C. Seixas: cake and candies for all the patients. -Mrs. James Duly: English plum pudding. -Mrs. Romaine: 1 large mince pie. -Mrs. Reginald C. Vanderbilt: 1 Christmas tree, stable and horse (saddle), wagon and other toys. 4 4 -Wingfield & Taylor: I large New Year cake. -Mrs. F. C. Seixas: an evening entertainment of music and recitals. 1904. -Mrs. Remington: package of magazines. Jan. —Miss Fitch: package of New Year cards. -Rosenthal and Grotto: box of remnants of ties, shirt waists, etc. -Miss H. C. Van Buren: package of reading matter. -Mrs. Samuel P. Avery: Bible and Testament and pamphlets, scrap book. -Mrs. Ledoux: calendars and magazines.

  - -Dr. Raynor: receipted bill for \$8 worth of instruments.
  - -Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson: large box of hyacinths, carnations, roses, etc.
  - -Mrs. Ledoux: old linen.
- —Unknown Donor: 1/2 dozen shoulder shawls. Feby.

- Feby. —Dr. E. T. Brush: 6 bottles kumyss.
  - " —Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson: large box cut flowers.
  - "—Mrs. Ledoux: package of magazines.
  - "—Miss Boden: suit of clothes, pair of crutches, reading matter.
  - " —Mrs. Williston: I blanket.
  - " -King's Daughters of the Abyssinian Church: reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. Taylor: box of roses, carnations, tulips, etc.
- March —Dr. Hartwell: 3 pairs surgical scissors.
  - "—Mrs. Taylor: box of roses, carnations, tulips, etc., large box of cut flowers.
  - "—Mr. and Mrs. Eben E. Olcott: box of cut flowers.
  - "—Miss Kibler: reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson: large box of cut flowers.
  - "—St. Ann's Rectory: large bundle of magazines.
  - " -- Mrs. Charles G. Taylor: package of magazines.
  - "—Miss Jones, telephone office: package of magazines.
  - "—Miss Smith: papers and magazines.
  - "—Mrs. Ledoux: papers and magazines,
  - "—Miss Van Buren: game and books.
  - "—Mrs. Eben E. Olcott: 6½ dozen hymn books, 9 Bibles.
  - "—Ladies and King's Daughters of Abyssinian Baptist Church: packages of fruit, groceries, candy and hot cross buns for the Home.
- April 3 —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 4 hydrangeas, 4 azaleas.
- Easter —Mrs. Everett M. Raynor: 3 azaleas.
- Sunday —Miss Van Santvoord: 7 Easter lilies.
  - "—Mrs. Eben E. Olcott: 6 Easter lilies.
  - "—Mrs. George E. Dodge: 12 pots Easter lilies.
  - "—Mrs. Rienke: 20 pounds cake, 2 gallons ice cream.
  - "—St. Ann's Church: 6 potted plants.
  - "—Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson: 2 large boxes cut flowers.
  - "—Miss Johnston, 7 magazines.
  - "—Miss Louise M. Wright: 2 croup kettles.
  - "—Christian Endeavor Society of Mount Morris Baptist Church: 2 dozen oranges.
  - "—Miss Ellen Nally: package of magazines.
  - "—Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Norwegian reading matter.
  - " -Mrs. Ledoux: patchwork and reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. C. G. Taylor: 6 wrappers, 20 children's wrappers, 24 children's petticoats.
  - "—Miss Bertha Calhoun: package of magazines.
  - "—Mrs. George E. Dodge: 7 large wreaths of flowers.
- May Military Athletic League: free admission for 35 persons to the Annual Tournament at Madison Square.
  - "—Dr. Wm. A. Boyd: cut flowers, cross and wreath.

44

```
—Miss Van Buren: books and magazines from Mrs. Byington.
May
        -F. Durand: 2 dozen fresh eggs.
        —Dr. Raynor: surgical instruments for Maternity Ward.
        -Mrs. Rienke: 100 pounds bread.
        —Miss Tibbals: I wrapper.
        -Miss Van Buren: I wrapper, reading matter.
  44
        -Unknown Donor: large package of magazines.
        -F. Durand: 2 dozen fresh eggs.
June
        -Mrs. Rienke: 100 pounds bread, 20 pounds cake.
        —T. A. Malone: large package of reading matter.
        -Mr. Oswald Jackson: a quantity of cut flowers.
        —W. F. Coester: package of magazines.
  ..
        -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 large boxes of roses.
        —Mrs. Byington: a lot of clothing.
        -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: I large box of flowers.
        -Mrs. Reutlinger: piece of goods, remnants and shirt waists.
        -Miss Queen Smith: package of clothing.
        -Mrs. Rienke: basket of cakes.
  6 6
        -Mr. George Brown: 2 baskets fresh beans.
July
        —Dr. Hartwell: books and magazines.
        -Mrs. Decker: magazines.
        —New York Fruit and Flower Mission: several boxes of flowers.
        -Mr. M. C. Nichols: donation of flowers.
        -Miss K. T. Mulligan: 3 shirts.
  . .
        -Mrs. Rienke: large donation of cake.
  "
        —Unknown Donor: 2 boxes of flowers.
       —Mr. Jacob Jones: ice cream and cake for all the old people.
August
  44
        -Unknown Donor: Ridgewood, N. J., I box flowers.
        -Mr. and Mrs. Waite: cut flowers and magazines.
        -Charles Boyce: magazines.
        -Mrs. Schwartz: books and papers.
  44
        -Mrs. S. George Ely: I fruit cake.
Sept.
        —Mrs. O'Connor: donation of books.
        -Mrs. Elizabeth Tredwell: Nyack, N. Y.: 1 barrel cabbage.
        -Miss Doughty: reading matter.
        —August Richardson: donation of pamphlets.
        -Mrs. Rienke: 50 pounds cake.
  4 6
        -Mr. M. C. Nichols, Metropolitan Club: donation of toys.
  44
        -Mrs. Hostetter: dolls, shoes, clothing, etc.
        -Margaret M. Carroll: bundle of clothing.
Oct.
        -Miss Wright: rubber bed-pan.
  4 6
        -Miss Johnston: package of magazines.
  6.4
        -Dr. Conklin: 1 pair ducks.
```

-Dr. Harkins: 22 articles of children's clothing.

DAY ROOM FOR MEN

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND THOEN FO. THE A JAS

Miss E. P. Booth: Scribner's and Harper's Monthly Magazines for the year.

Miss M. W. Booth: the Outlook, Independent and Missionary Magazines weekly throughout the year.

Miss S. M. Hatfield: the Parish Visitor for the year.

Bronx Record and Times and North Side News, weekly during the year.

Musical Entertainment by Mrs. A. C. James and other friends at Christmas Festival.

# Report of the Maternity Department

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—I herewith beg to submit my report of the work accomplished in the Maternity Division of your institution, from October 1, 1903, to October 1, 1904:

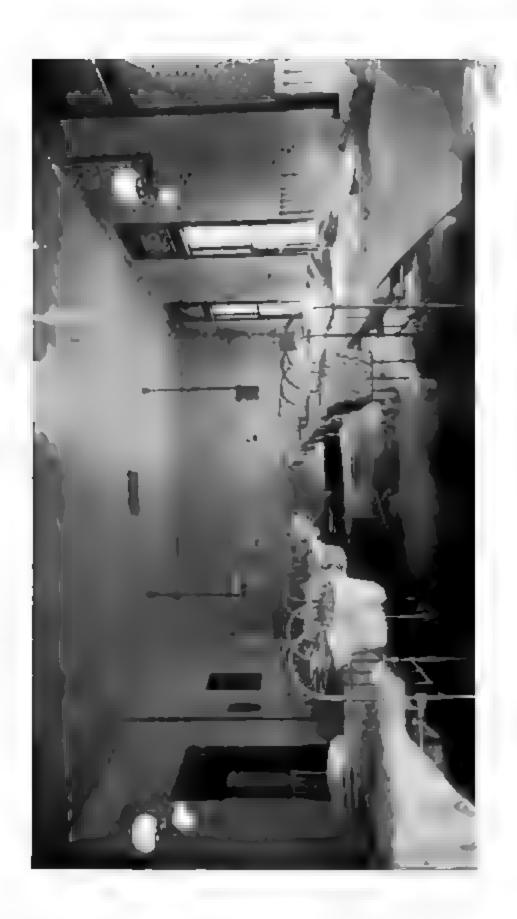
October 1, 1903, to October 1, 1904:			
Patients admitted to wards	• • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	. I72
Patients not treated			. 7
Patients awaiting treatment			. 24
Patients transferred to the surgical division for operatio			•
Cæsarian section		I	
Appendix (pus)			
Fibroid tumors			
General peritonitis			7
Normal deliveries			. 83
Breech presentations			
Face presentations			
Occiput posterior			
Prolapsed hand (replaced)			
Still-births			
Premature births			
Placenta previa		• • • • • • • • • •	. I
Retained placenta (cases brought in)			. IO
Retained placenta (ward patients)		• • • • • • • • •	. 4
Manual extraction of placenta			
Abortions	• • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	. 9
Curettages			-
Primary perineorrhaphics			
Podalic versions			
Post partum hemorrhage			. 2
	Cured	Improved	Died
Acute nephritis (eclampsia)			
Puerperal sepsis brought in		_	I
Ophthalmia neonatorum	4	3	
Broncho-pneumonia			•
Lobar pneumonia	Ī		-
Gastro-enteritis		T	
Persistent vomiting of pregnancy		•	
Post partum hemorrhage			

By the foregoing statement it will be seen that, compared with the same period of last year, there is an increase of about forty-seven per cent.

Yours respectfully,

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.



# PUBLIC LINE A TY

TILLEN FOUNDATING

# Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—In looking over the past records of the institution, I find that in this, the sixty-fourth year of its existence, there has been a greater amount of work done than in any previous year.

A larger number has sought and obtained admission, and received that help for which they came, so far as it is possible for medical science to restore health and strength.

During the year, three thousand five hundred and eighty-three (3,583) patients have been treated, which is an increase of one thousand one hundred and three (1,103) cases over last year.

The number of days' treatments has been one hundred and thirty-one thousand five hundred and eighty-two (131,582), an increase of twenty thousand three hundred and thirty-six (20,336) days over last year.

The average daily number of patients have been three hundred and sixty (360) against three hundred and four (304) for last year.

The highest number of patients in the house, at any time, was five hundred and thirty (530), and the lowest number, three hundred (300).

The ambulance has responded to one thousand and forty (1,040) calls.

The long and severe winter, which we had, caused more than the usual amount of illness in the city, and since all outside work had to be suspended, on account of the severity of the weather, it made it impossible, in very many cases, for the head of the family to support them and provide medical attendance to those falling ill; thus were they compelled to seek admission to the hospitals.

While the doors of some hospitals are closed to many who

apply for admission therein, on the ground that they are not suitable cases for this or that institution, yet be it said to the honor of the Lincoln Hospital that its doors are ever open wide to all who apply and are found to be in need of treatment.

I beg to mention an incident, which is only one of many similar ones which occur in the offices of large institutions:

Late in the afternoon of a cold rainy day, last winter, a mother came seeking admission to this hospital for her son, who had a few days before been stricken with paralysis. With tears in her eyes and with quivering lips she told me her story. She said she had been going all day from one hospital to another, asking and pleading to have her son admitted, but in vain, always receiving the answer: "We do not admit paralytics" or "We have no beds." After these vain attempts some one suggested that she apply at the Lincoln Hospital, which she did. Although we were crowded I told her we would receive her son and furnish the care and treatment which she was unable to provide. The son was admitted, but in a few days was relieved from all suffering and taken home. What blessings came from the lips of that mother in behalf of your charity bestowed upon her dying son! How many more such blessings might be given and received! How much suffering might be made more bearable by tender nursing and medical aid! Will some, or many, out of their abundance seek to bestow this blessing by endowing beds or contributing to the annual support of beds?

June the 15th, the day of the "General Slocum' disaster," will not soon be forgotten. At a moment's notice we were called upon to aid in the relief and received during that one day one hundred and sixty-seven (167) patients. This, I believe, breaks all records of admission for a single day to any hospital in the city or in this country.

Those in charge of the relief were notified that we could, if necessary, care for three hundred. I take this opportunity to thank Mr. Thomas K. Robertson of the New York Hospital for the valuable service which he rendered us in the office, on that day and until far into the night. It is safe to say that at least ten thousand persons applied for information regarding friends,

within the first twelve hours succeeding the disaster. To all doctors and nurses who aided us on that day, to our own faithful Attending and House Staff, nurses, heads of all departments and attendants, I extend my sincere thanks for the way in which they helped to meet this sudden and tremendous call.

To you, Ladies of the Board of Managers, I give my thanks for your generous aid, counsel and advice, especially to Miss Booth, your President.

Respectfully submitted,

A. LAKE,

Superintendent.

## Report of the Pedical Department

For the year ending September 30, 1904

	Abu	HTED		Discu	ARGED			
DISEASES	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Constitutional Diseases  Diabetes Meliitus	4 38 10 17 1	4 14 5 8 1	510100	5 16 0 0	06500	40000	004380	8 58 15 25 2
Malaria Syphilis, Secondary Syphilis, Tertiary Typhoid Acute Miliary Tuberculosis Pulmonary Tuberculosis Influenza Cerebro.Spinal Meningitis Tubercular Meningitis Tubercular Peritonitis Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis Para-Typhoid Diphtheria Scarlet Fever Erysipelas Septic Meningitis	6 2 1 22 5 150 11 4 0 2 5 0 1 0 0 1	2 5 0 8 9 3 6 4 3 3 2 T 0 2 T T	7 0 0 19 0 16 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	700000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000100004000	701723000002	0007129001200000	8 7 1 30 8 203 177 8 3 5 7 1 1
Digestive System  Stomatitis  Ulcerative  Acute Gastritis Chronic Gastritis Chronic Constipation Mucous Colitis Ulcerative Colitis Ucerative Colitis Carcinoma Stomach Ptyalism Tænia Solium Gastric Ulcer	13 3 17 1 1 2 2 2 0	915649108085	10 16 1 21 2 0 0 0	0 0 2 8 0 1 3 1 2 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000	10 18 9 21 3 2 1 4 2 3

### MEDICAL—Continued

2	Ары	TTED		Dusca	ARGED								
DISEASES	Male	Pemale	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total					
Diseases of Nose and Throat Pharyngitis Laryngitis Tubercular Laryngitis Acute Coryza Tonsillitis Follicular Peritonsillar Abscess Gangrenous Stomatitis	4 4 7 3 4 4	3 6 3 0 2 1	6 10 0 9 6 5 0	000000	0 0 0 0 0 0	000000	0 0 1 0 0 1	6 10 10 3 6 5					
Diseases of Cutaneous System Purpura Rheumatica Dermatitis Venanata Urticaria Scabies Psoriasis	1 1 9 2	0 0 0	0 11 0	0 1 0 9 1	0 0 0	5 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 11 2 1					
Diseases of Liver Atrophic Cirrhosis. Hypertrophic Cirrhosis. Catarrhal Jaundice. Carcinoma. Cholelithiasis	3 4 2 0	3 7 0	0 0	I I O I	1 2 0 I	3 D H O	0 0 0 0	4 6 11 2 1					
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System Acute Nephritis Chr. Diffuse Nephritis c Exudation Chr. Diffuse Nephritis ab Exudation Ursemia Cystitis, Chronic Cystitis, Acute Incontinence	7 15 47 8 0	2 13 31 6 2 35	2000030	3 11 44 4 1 0	6 0 1 0 0	4 11 28 10 0 0	0 5 0 0 0 0	9 28 78 14 3 4					
Diseases of Respiratory System Asthma Atelectasis Bronchitis, Acute Bronchitis, Chronic Emphysema Pleurisy, Dry Pleurisy c Effusion Pleurisy, Tubercular Pulmonary (Edæma Lobar Pneumonia Apical Pneumonia	12 1 19 5 26 17 10 35 8 43	4 3 6 4 3 8 8 14 7 17	0 0 22 0 0 25 16 0 I 40 I	12 0 3 7 22 0 9 16 8 0	2 0 0 2 4 0 0 14 0 0 0	0 4 0 0 0 0 0 10 6 #0 b	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	16 4 25 9 29 25 18 49 15 60					

## MEDICAL—Continued

	Apm	TIED		Впси.	ARGED			<del></del>
DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Central Pneumonia Broncho-Pneumonia Septic Pneumonia Pneumo-Thorax Hydro-Thorax Gangrene of Lung Acute Tuberculous Pneumonia	1 6 1 4 6 1	0 4 0 2 6 0	1600800	0000000	0 0 0 0 0 1	0 4 1 6 4 1	000000	1 10 1 6 12 1 3
Diseases of the Circulation and Blood Septic Endocarditis Chronic Endocarditis Myocarditis Pericarditis, Acute, Dry Purulent Pericarditis Pericarditis c Effusion Aneurism of Aorta Endarteritis, Syphilitic Phlebitis Thrombosis of Femoral Vein Secondary Anemia Chlorosis Spheno-Medullary Leukemia Acute Cardiac Dilatation Angina Pectoris Cardiac Palpitation	34 8 9 1 2 3 1 0 0 4 2 1	1 99 8 1 0 0 0 4 0 1 7 1 1 0 1	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	34 6 8 0 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	20 8 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 5 0 0	060000000000000000000000000000000000000	8 63 16 10 1 3 1 4 1 3 7 1 5 2
Mental and Nervous Diseases  Dementia  Mania  Melancholia  Paresis  Cerebral Hemorrhage  Cerebral Embolism  Syphilis of Brain  Delirium Tremens  Cerebral Tumor  Idiocy  Pseudo-Bulbar Paralysis  Hemiplegia  Tabes Dorsalis  Cervical Tabes  Transverse Myelitis  Multiple Neuritis  Sciatics	8 0 0 1 3 0 0 17 1 0 1 29 5 1 1 10 4	2 2 1 0 8 1 1 2 0 1 0 7 0 0 0 6 3	00000000000000000	001041100000911100	910000000000000000000000000000000000000	11007002101500070	000000000000000	10 a 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

## MEDICAL—Continued

	ADMI	TTED	!	DISCR	LIGED						
DISEASES	Male	Female	Curod	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total			
Paralysis Agitans  Epilepsy Hysteria Neurasthenia Chorea Progressive Muscular Dystrophy Amyotrophic Lateral Scierosis Multiple Scierosis Spastic Paraplegia Insanity Anterior Poliomyelitis Dementia Paralytica Dementia Præcox Combined Systemic Scierosis Neuralgia Migraine Gedema of Brain	4 2 0 1 0	1 3 3 7 8 0 0 1 0 2 1 0 1 1 1 2	001260000000000000000000000000000000000		1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0	000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 5 3 10 8 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 2 1 4			
Miscellaneous Diseases Alcoholism, Acute Rachitis Chronic Alcoholism Senility Exophthalmic Goitre Transient Glycosuria Rheumatic Iritis Heat Exhaustion Diabetic Gangrene Salpingitis Morphine Poisoning, Chronic Morphine Poisoning, Acute Chronic Lead Poisoning Camphor Poisoning Camphor Poisoning Camphor Poisoning Carbolic Poisoning Carbolic Poisoning Gas Poisoning Surgical Menopause Syphilitic Arthritis Acute Catarrhal Conjunctivitis Pelvic Celluhtis Drug Eruption Chancroids	20 10 20 10 60 0 1 2 4 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0	137143020183220014111100	37 12 0 0 1 1 2 6 0 8 0 4 5 1 1 1 3 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0	301400000000000000000000000000000000000	0 7 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	200310001000001000000000000000000000000	0 2 4 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	42 27 20 6 3 1 2 6 1 8 4 4 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			

## Surgical Report, 1903-1904

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess-Alveolar	3	2	l I	3	0	0	0	0
" Axillary	ī	0	Ī	ī	0	0	ò	o
" Fæcal	I	0	τ	0	0	0	1	0
" Gluteal	2	I	1	2	0	-0	0	0
" Hepatic	1	0	I	0	0	٥	I	0
Ischio-rectal	10	6	4	9	a	0	0	I
" Leg	1	0	I	I	0	0	-0	0
" Mammary	3	0	3	3	0	O	٥	O
Periurethral	4	4	0	4	٥	0	0	0
rrepasenar	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
F5023,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	6	2	4	Ò	3	1	2	0
Ketropentoneat	2	0	2	2 2	0	0	0	0
** Vulvo-Vaginal	2 7	0	7	7	0	6	0	0
" Septic	3	0	3	2	0	ā	Ĭ	ő
Adenitis-Inguinal, Supp	34	20	5	30	2	0		2
Inguinal, Tubercular	I	I	0	Ī	6	0	ō	0
" Cervical, "	16	10	6	10	4	2	ò	o
Aneurism-Diffused Thigh	I	I	0	0	ŏ	0	1	0
Arthritis-Deformans	ī	1	٥	0	0	٥	0	I
" Suppurative Knee	2	2	0	I	0	0	0	t
Elbow	I	0	1	0	ō	0	0	t
Appendicitis—Acute Catarrhal	14	4	10	13	0	0	-O	I
" Acute Gangrenous with		١.						
Abscess	17	8	9	11	0	0	3	3
Gangrenous & general				١.				
septic Peritonitis	2	I	I	2	0	٥	o	0
Burns—2d Degree	91	31	60	23	66	0	1	I
" 3d "	8	5	3	2	2	-0	3	1
" General	4	2	2	I	0	0	3	0
Bursitis—Simple	ī	l t	0	1	D.	0	0	0
" Tubercular	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
Carbuncle—Neck	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma—Face	4	2	2	D	a	0	4	0
" Breast	7	0	7	٥	٥	I	6	0
Lower Jaw	1	I	0	0	0	0	. I	0
Stomach, Pylorus	- 5	5	0	0	2	0	3	0
Lesser Curvature .	I	٥	I	0	0	0	1	0
Sigmoid Flexure	2	I	I	0	-0	0	9	0
rectum	а	I	I I	0	I	0	I	0
Liver	I	0	I	0	0	0	I	-0
Uterus, Body	7	. 0	7	0	0	(4)	. 7	0

### SURGICAL-Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Carcinoma—Uterus, Cervix Prostate Post. Mediastmum Cholecystitis—Simple Suppurative Cholelithiasis Cellulitis—Scalp Face Neck Arm Fingers Thigh Leg Foot Toe Forearm Hand Pelvis Chancre Prepuce Cerebral Concussion Condylomata—Gonorthæal Syphilitic Cystocele Cystocele	6 1 1 1 3 2 1 2 4 3 2 8 5 1 2 6 6 7 1 8 2 3 2 3 5	011001211422541130131521020	60011200101011013640302215	00011321143255126441723215		0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Dislocation—Radius Acromio-Clavicular Joint Humerus Thumb, Compound Dog Bite	1 1 3 3 17	1 3 3 17	0 0 0 0	0 3 3 0	1 0 0 17	00000	00000	0 0 0
Ectopic Gestation  Eczema  Emphysema—Surgical  Empyema—Chest  Epididymitis  Endometritis—Chronic  Gonorrhæal  Erysipelas—Facial  Erysipelas—Migratory  Leg  Arm	5 3 2 12 8 16 1 4	0 2 2 8 8 0 0 0	5 1 0 4 0 16 1 1 9	4 3 2 0 8 16 0 0 2 0 1	0 0 0 8 0 0 1 0 0 1 0	00000000000	00020001000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000

## SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES Fistula—In Ano	Total	Male	ale		hed	oved		ly ly
Fietule—In Ano		M	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
	6	5	ı	6	0	o	0	0
Facial	Ĭ	3	ľ	ő	0	0	I	0
" Abdominal	2	ī	ī	3	ō	ŏ	0	ă
" Chest	I	1	0	o	0	0	0	I
Fracture-Astragalus	I	0	I	I	0	0	0	0
Calcaneum	1	0	1	I	Ó	0	0	0
" Colles	7	5	2	5	2	0	0	٥
" Femur, Neck	25	13	12	8	4	I	3	9
" Shaft	t9	14	5	15	0	Ó	0	4
" Shaft, C'p'd	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" Multiple	2	0	2	Ö	2	0	0	0
Pibute	5	4	I	4	0	I	Ó	0
Contcold Process	I	I	0	I	D	0	0	0
Polestin, Dott Dones	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
Humeins, Neck	I	I		I	٥	0	0	٥
gebatamon o bhet		١.				_		
Epiphysis  Separation Lower	I	0	_ I	I	0	0	°	٥
Epiphysis		l a	l z			0		
" Shaft	5	4 6	3	6	ī	ő	O I	I
" Clavicle	11	9	3	5	4	ī	ô	
" Humerus Ext. Condyle	3	2	l T	1	0	î.	0	ì
" Int. Condyle	1	1	ò	ò	ŏ	ô	0	ī
" Inferior Maxilla	3	2	ī	2	ō	0	0	Î
" C'p'd	Ī	1	0	ī	ŏ	ŏ	٥	0
11 11 Double	1	1	0	I	o	0	0	0
" Superior Maxilla	1	1	0	I	0	0	0	0
" Malar Bone	1	I	٥	í	0	٥	٥	0
" Metatarsal Bones	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Nasal Bones	3	2	1 1	3	0	0	0	0
" " C'p'd	2	I	1	I	I	0	0	0
" Olecranon	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	G
Patella	7	5	2	2	3	0	0	2
Phalanges	9	8	I	I	8	0	0	0
" C'p'd	1	Į	٥	I	0	0	0	Q
Pelvis	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
FULLS,	15	9	6	II	0	0	I	3
Manthal Shart	4	2	9	2	2	0	0	0
ECIUS - FFEETT, FFEETT CAPACACA	12	IO	2	10	I	0	I	0
Ocapular	I	I.	0	0	I	2	0	0
Skon' Asinit radi	3	1	2	3	0	0	Ô	0
" Skull Base	2	1	I	2	0	0	9	D
Tibia, Simple	3	3 to	3	19 19	0	0	0	0
" C'p'd	3	10	2	136 T	I	ö	ö	1
	3						_~	-

## SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Malo	Penale	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fracture—Tibia and Fibula. Compound Compound Vertebrae Frost Bite	24 12 1 3 1	16 8 1 9 1	8 40 + 00	3 1 2 0 3	3 0 1 0 0	000000	0 3 0 0 1 0	4 3 0 0 0 0
Gangrene—Diabetic Senile, Toes Fingers Leg and Thigh Genu Valgum Gonorrhæa	1 3 1 2 1	1 3 1 0 1	0 0 2 0 1	1 0 1 8	0 0 0 0 3	000000	0 4 0 4 0 0	0 0 0
Hemothorax Hemothorax Hemothorax Hemorrhoids Hypertrophied Lig. Alaria of Knee Joint Sesamoid Bone Gt. Toe. Tonsils Hypertrophy—Prostate Hydrocele—Congenital Tunica Vag. Double Hernia—Inguinal Incarcerated Femoral Strang. Ventral. Strang. Herpes—Zoster	2 2 2 2 1 4 1 1 5 1 4 1 1 4 1 1	2341021151410101	0040120000001310	2181140151411400	00000000000000	0000000000000000	010000000000000000000000000000000000000	000001000000000
Intestinal Obstruction	t	ø	ı	0	0	0	٥	ī
Kidney, Laceration of	I	1	٥	1	0	0	0	0
Lipoma—Back Shoulder Lupus Erythematosus Lacerated Ligament of Knee	1 1 3	E 0 0	0 I I 0	I	0 1	0 0 0	0000	0 0
Necrosis—Phalanges of Toe  Sup. Maxilla  Metatarsal Bone	2	2 T I	000	1	000	0 0 0	1 0 0	0

#### SURGICAL-Continued

								<del></del>
DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Necrosis—Rib	ı	I	0	I	0	٥	0	0
Osteomyelitis—Acute Chronic Tubercular Otitis Media Ovary, Cyst of, Unilocular Multilocular Dermoid Broad Lig Prolapse of Orchitis		138800000	311320	0 42 1 3 1 1 3 2 2	0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0	00000000	1000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Peritonitis—General Septic  Tubercular  Pelvic  Pes Planus  Phimosis  Phiebitis  Periostitis  Pericarditis, Supp  Phlegmasia Alba Dolens  Potts' Disease  Pyonephrosis  Pyosalpinx—Single  Double  Puerperal Sepsis	7 1 2 4 4 3 1 1 7	1 30 1 4 1 1 1 0 4 0 0 0	55110320131 14 6	10103430100 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 M	0000000000000	*************	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0
Rectum, Prolapse of Stricture Polypus Ruptured Intestine Renal Colic	I	20010	0 1 0 1	30111	00000	00000	00000	0 0 0
Sarcoma—Femur Oa Pubis Lympho-neck Sacrum Sprain—Ankle Shoulder Wrist Knee Synovitis—Acute Supp Tubercular Chronic	1 1 17 17 7 2 6 2 3	0 1 1 1 2 0 7 2 5 1 1	* 0 0 0 5 % 0 0 1 0 1 2	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	010050721112	00000000000	*********	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0

#### SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Scabies Separation Sacro-Iliac Synchrondrosis Spinal Cord, Tumor of Septic Arthritis of Hip Sebaceous Cyst Syphilis—Primary Secondary Tertiary	3 1 1 2 1 9 4	1 2 0 1 2 1 6 3	20100031	3 2 0 0 2 1 3 1	00000000	0 0 1 0 0 0 3 2	00000	0 0 0
Tenosynovitis—Supp Tuberculosis—Ankle  Knee  Hip  Elbow Traumatic Amputation—Arm  Forearm  Hand  Fingers  Thigh  Leg  Foot	4 2	0 1 2 2 1 3 3	1 3 6 t 3 0 0 0 0 0 0	10200111	0 1 2 1 2 0 0 0 5 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Urethra—Stricture  Rupture  Caruncle  Ulcer—Syphilitic  Varicose  Gastric  Uterus—Fibroids of  Polyp  Rupture  Retroversion  Laceration of Cervix  Stenosis Cervix  Dysmenorrhæa	8 6 1 3 2 2 9 2 1 7 5 1 4	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 1 1 1 2 9 2 1 7 5 1 4	74131299177514	0000000000000	0000000000000	0000000000000	200200000000000000000000000000000000000
Varicose Veins	5	4 2	ĭ o	5 2	0	0	0	0
Wounds—Avulsion Scalp  "Confused Scalp "Face "Neck "Shoulder "Arm	1 4 6 7 3 9	0 4 6 1 3 2	0 0 0 0	006032	1 0 0	000000	00000	00000

#### SURGICAL—Continued

Di	SEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Wounds—Contus	ed Forearm	3	3	0	3	0	, O	o	0
16 16	Hand	12	12	0	12	0	0	0	0
66 66	Trunk	7	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
44 44	Hip	Ī	I	0	0	I	0	0	0
16 41	Thigh	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
44 44	Leg	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
14 11	Foot	I	I	O	I	0	0	0	0
" Incisea	Scalp	43	41	2	43	0	0	0	0
66 66	Face	25	25	0	20	5	0	0	0
66 46	Arm	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
64 66	Forearm	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
46 , 46	Hand	22	22	0	20	2	0	0	0
44 46	Trunk	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
44	Hip	I	0	I	I	0	0	0	0
"	Leg	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
"	Foot	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
	ot Chest	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
66 66	Abdomen	I	I	0	0	0	0	I	0
44 44	Hand	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
	Scrotum	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
14 11	Leg	2	I	I	2	0	0	0	0
44 44	Knee	I	I	0	0	I	0	0	0
44 44	Axilla	I	0	I	I	0	0	0	0
	Thigh	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
" Stab	Abdomen	I	I	0	0	I	0	0	0
	Forearm	I	I	0	0	I	0	0	0
Laceraii	ed Scalp	25	25	0	0	25	0	0	0
66 66	Face	· ·	23	0	0	23	0	0	0
66 66	Forearm	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
64 46	Hand	76	75	I	0	<b>4</b> 76	0	0	o
44	Hip		2	o	0	2	ő	0	o
16 16	Thigh	ī	ī	o	0	ī	ŏ	0	o
44 44	Leg	2	2	o	0	2	o	o	0
44 44	Foot	9	7	I	0	8	ŏ	o	0
" Infecte	d Hand	8	6	2	8	o	o	o	o
" Punctur	ed Scalp		Ī	0	0	ī	0	o	ő
"	Face	Î	ī	0	o	Ī	0	0	o
**	Hand		10	ŏ	0	10	0	0	0
46 64	Leg		I	o	o	ī	o	o	ŏ
66	Foot		1	0	o	4	0	0	o

### Operations

<del></del>							-	
LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Dled	Remaining
Abscess—Axillary, Incision	1	٥	ı	I	0	0	0	0
Alveolar	وُ	2	î	3	a	ŏ	ő	0
" Breast	3	0	2	2	0	0	å	o
" Gluteal "	2	t	Ī	2	ō	ō	0	ō
" Fæcal "	1	0	1	٥	ó	Ó	i	0
" Hepatic "	I	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Leg "	I.	0	1	τ,	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal "	10	6	4	9	-0	0	Ţ	0
" Psoas "	4	2	2	Í	I	2	0	0
" Prepatellar "	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
" Periurethral "	4	4	0	4	0	0	Ó	٥
" Vulvo-vaginal "	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Retro-peritoneal "	2	2	0	2	-0	Ö	0	0
Adenectomy-Axillary	I	0	I	I	0	٥	0	0
Cervical	16	9	7	IO	4	3	0	0
" Inguinal	34	29	5	30	2	0	0	2
Alexander's Operation	4	0	4	4	0	٥	0	0
Amputation—Arm	3	3	9	I	-0-	0	0	2
breast	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	I
FOREARM	I	I	0	1	-O	0	0	0
'' Hip	1	1	0	0		0	0	I
	3 5	_	0	0	0	0	0	I
Leg	2 2	5	l ö	4 2	ò	0	0	ô
" Fingers	6	6	0	0	6	ŏ	٥	ŏ
Appendectomy	34	18	16	27	0	ŏ	4	3
Arthrotomy, Septic Arthritis of Kuee	3	2	I	l "í l	ó	o	2	0
Bursitis, Tubercular, Excision	ľ		٥	1	۵	o	0	0
	_	_		_			_	Ĭ
Circumcision	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
Curettage for Chronic Endometritis	31	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
" Puerperal Sepsis	2	0	2	0	o o	0	2	0
Post	4	ŏ	1.1	3	0	i		0
Enucleation Eye	9	ĭ	4	3 2	0	ô	0	0
Carbuncle Neck, Incision	l î	ı,	â	î	ō	ŏ	ŏ	ő
Caruncle Urethra, Excision	_	ô	ı ı	Ī	6	0	o	o
Cæsarian Section	ī	0	ì	ī	0	0	٥	o
Colostomy, Inguinal	3	1	2	6	I	ő	I	Ĭ
Cholecystectomy	3	6	3	3	٥	ŏ	ô.	ō
Cellulitis-Arm, Incision		4	0	4	0	0	0	ō
Fingers, Incision.		2	I	3	0	ō	0	o
" Hand, Incision	6	5	3	6	0	0	0	0
					-			

#### OPERATIONS—Continued

				-				
LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Cellulitis—Scalp, Incision  Face  Forearm  Thigh  Leg  Toes  Cystotomy, Supra-pubic	212205115	21125415	00 # 0 5 # 0 0	2122512	00000000	00000000	00001000	000000
Excision of Cystic Bartholinian Glands.  Rectum for Carcinoma.  Inferior Maxilla.  Varicose Veins, Leg.  Sesamoid Bone Toe  Sebaceous Cyst  Scaphoid  Uterine Polyp.  Osteo-sarcoma Pubis  Submucous Fibroid Uterus  Tubercular Rib.  Ligamenta Alaria Knee  Lipoma  Tumor of Back.  Entero-Enterostomy.  Excision Rib for Empyema.  Fistula in Ano  Fæcal, Laparotomy.  Abdominal, Laparotomy.	321512111112121	0 1 1 4 0 1 1 0 1 0 1 1 1 1 2 9 5 0 1	9101110101001002	3105110101019007609	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00 -00000000000000000000000000000000000	010001000000000000000000000000000000000
Gastrectomy	4 4	2 2	1 g	9 9	0	0 0 0	1 0	0
Hemorrhoids—Ligature Clamp and Cautery Whitehead Operation Hernia Radical for Inguinal Incarcerated Femoral Strang Ventral Strang Hydrocele, Excision Sac Hysterectomy—Fibroids Septic Abortion Adherent Retroversion.	432511314311	333510004000	00001310311	431511204510	0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00000000000	0000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Incision Hand, Blank-cartridge Wound Intestinal Resection	3 2	2	I	3 I	0	0	0	0

#### OPERATIONS-Continued

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Maje	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Laparotomy, Exploratory for Hemorrhage for Gun-shot Wound for Ruptured Ectopic Gestation for General Septic Peritonitis for Tubercular Peritonitis Exploratory Laminectomy	1 4 7 1	3 1 0 1 2 0 1 2	0 0 4 3 4 = 0	2042000	0000210	00000000	0 2 4 0 1	000000
Myomectomy, Fibroids of Uterus Mastoid, Radical Operation	1	Q I	3	9	0	0	0	0
Nephrectomy, Pus Kidney Ruptured Kidney	I	0	1 0	O I	0	0	1 0	0
Ovariotomy	-4	٥	4	4	0	o	0	o
Purulent Pericarditis, Incision Peritoneal Abscess, Incision Psoas Abscess, Aspiration of Prostatectomy Perineorrhaphy Perineal Section for Ruptured Urethra Plastic Operation on Bladder	2 9 I	1 2 1 1 0 3 1	0 1 0 5 0 0	0 2 0 0 5 2 0	0 0 0 0	000000	0 0	0 0 1
Resection Knee Joint	3	3	٥	2	0	0	ı	0
Salpingectomy Salpingo-oophorectomy, Single Double Skin Grafting—Face Arm Foot Trunk Scalp Sequestrotomy Suture of Fractured Patella	7 9 3 1 1 1 3 4	0 0 0 2 0 1 1 2 2 2 2	7 9 1 1 0 0 1 2 0	2661110230	00000011	0 0 0 0 0	0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 1 1 0 0 1
Tonsilectomy Trachelorrhaphy Trachelorrhaphy Tracheotomy Trephining Skull for Depressed Fracture Exploratory Tenosynovitis Suppurative, Incision	3 1 3 1	1 0 1 1 1	3 0 2 0 1	930900	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 1 0 1	0 0 0 0
Urethrotomy—External Internal Combined	#	4 1 3	0	4 1 3	0	0 0	0 0	0
Ventral Fixation of Uterus	8	3 0	0 1	7 1	0 0	000	0 0	I

# Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—This report, which I have the honor and pleasure of submitting, includes the sixth year of work of your Training School for colored nurses.

Realizing that our work is in one sense a pioneer work, that our graduates are somewhat handicapped by race prejudice, their future being problematical, and knowing that "nothing is so successful as success," every effort has been put forth for their advancement, and the trend of thought directed to making the successful, scientific, graduate colored nurse an established fact. In the bringing-about of this consummation we wish to thank the Visiting Staff for its valued participation through inspiring and instructive lectures and clinics, the House Staff for continued courtesy and interest, and Dr. Childs, for his care of the sick The increase in the Hospital work is met by the nurses with cheerfulness and energy. Several changes have been introduced, which promise great increase of effectiveness in the future, notably the opening of the "Marcy Lester Emergency Wards" and the "Cathleen Vanderbilt Children's Ward." The latter affords a systematic course of practical training in the care and treatment of children's diseases, which heretofore was not obtainable in the isolated cases in the general wards.

The school, at present, consists of thirty pupil nurses and two graduates. The class of 1904, which graduated early in December, numbered nine nurses, four of whom are still in the school. The class of 1905 numbers eight nurses. In forming the class of 1906, twenty-six probationers were admitted, ten of whom were rejected, and the fourteen received as pupil nurses, with two probationers, complete this class of sixteen nurses. Applications for admission

during the year number one hundred and twenty, an increase of eighty over last year. One of these applications, dating from South Africa, comes from a missionary located there. have been received from returned missionaries desiring a postgraduate course in certain branches of training, for a length of time commensurate with their furloughs. It is to be regretted that, as yet, the Hospital makes no provision for this class of applicants, yet it is gratifying to know that the influence of our Training School is extending. To incite the ambitious nurse to the best that is in her, two positions have been established by the Managers of the Hospital, to be occupied by our graduate nurses, and are now being ably filled by Miss Mary E. Conway, class of 1901, as night Supervisor, and Miss Miranda E. Conley, class of 1903, as Day Assistant, demonstrating the fact that our confidence in their ability as nurses is not misplaced. That there may be no stumbling upon the threshold of their career as graduate nurses, through timidity or financial stress, a Nurses' Home has been established at 61 West 134th Street, where a registry is kept (Telephone No. 2969 J, Harlem). Through the generous kindness of the managers and other friends of the nurses, not only was this Home beautifully and completely furnished, but the larder also was bountifully filled, and on the afternoon of April the 13th, the nurses had the great pleasure of receiving their friends in their own new and attractive Home.

It is expected that ere long the nurses will find enough employment to enable them to make their Home self-supporting.

Our President, with her never ceasing energy and interest in the nurses, gives much time to the supervision of this Home, and her happy optimism and stimulative sympathy inspire each occupant to higher attainment.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,

Superintendent of the Training School.

# Graduate Purses\*

#### GRADUATES OF 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home New York City. Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y. Annie Lottie Marin, private duty, New York City. M. Elizabeth Harris, district nurse, New York City. Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y. Gertrude Johnson, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

#### GRADUATES OF 1901

Martha F. Barr, Charity Hospital, Savannah, Ga.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, Portland, Ore.
Mittie M. White, private duty, New York City.
Ida B. Eason, private duty, Cranford, N. J.
Jeroline Hemsley, now Mrs. Winfield, Yonkers, N. Y., private duty.
Mary E. Conway, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

#### GRADUATES OF 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rose Lee Morrow, private duty, New York City.
Fannie E. Witcher, nurse in charge of Day Nursery, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cecile L. Batey, private duty, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, private duty, New York City.

#### GRADUATES OF 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, private duty, New York City.

Ernestine E. Jackson, now Mrs. Ogden, Philadelphia, Pa.

Anna Elizabeth Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, New York City.

Louise Mae Wright, New York City, private duty.

Minnie Ruth King, private duty, New York City.

Miranda Estelle Conley, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Julia Maria Coggswell, private duty, New York City.

Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, New York City.

Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, New York City.

Hortense Elizabeth Trent, private duty, New York City.

Permelia Alvina Jefferson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.

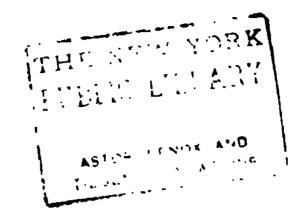
Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

#### GRADUATES OF 1904

Florence Ellis, Flushing, N. Y.
Lillian Albertha Williams, Hartford, Conn.
Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eva Anne Simms, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ada Decora Taylor, Rochester, N. Y.
Lawon M. Randall, Columbia, S. C.
Clara May Harris, New York City.
Gertrude Rebecca Henry, Cambridge, Mass.
Estella May Cary, Huntington, W. Va.

<sup>\*</sup>Nurses may be engaged on application at the Nurses' Home, No. 61 West 134th Street, Telephone No. 2969 J, Harlem.

CLASS OF 1904



The second secon

## Lecture Course 1904-1905

## For the Training School of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

Anatomy, One lecture.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Circulation and Nervous System, Two lectures.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Eye: Diseases and Nursing, One lecture.

Dr. J. H. Hepburn.

Anæsthetics, Two lectures.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Urinary Analysis, One lecture.

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Temperature, Pulse, Respiration, One lecture.

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Visceral Surgery, Three lectures.

Dr. A. V. Lambert.

General Surgery, Four lectures.

Dr. C. F. Flint.

Obstetrics, Two lectures.

Dr. E. M. Raynor.

Gynecology, Two lectures.

Dr. F. R. Oastler.

Surgical Emergencies, One lecture.

Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Materia Medica, Two lectures.

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Ethics of Nursing, One lecture.

Dr. B. T. Tilton.

# Clinical Instruction

#### For the Winter of 1904:1905

By Dr. Louis F. Bishop, Dr. Nath. R. Norton and Dr. H. S. CARTER.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub-Bath Treatment.

Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, including Gastritis, Ulcer and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver—Jaundice, Cirrhosis and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, Causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma and Paralysis.

The Relations of Food to Disease, Illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsillitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

GENERAL NOTE:

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

# Admission of Pupils to the Training School for Aurses

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a two-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

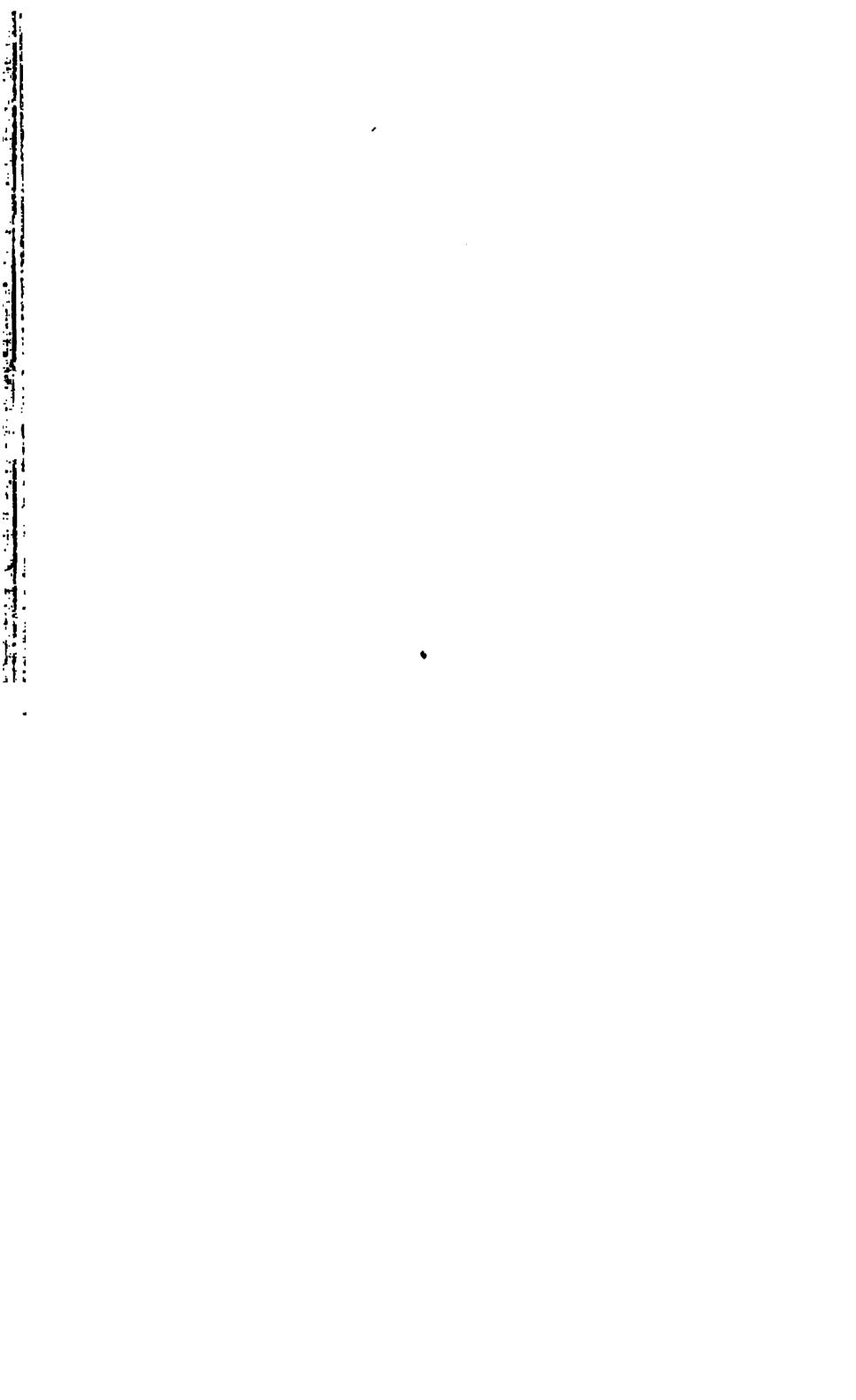
# Admission of Patients

- 1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.
  - 2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.
- 3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.
- 4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.
- 5. The charge for private rooms varies from twenty dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.
- 6. Patients do not require more than one change of underclothing and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

## Rules for **Bisitors**

- 1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P. M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.
- 2. Visitors desiring to go through the institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.
- 3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P.M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P. M.
- 4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the institution.
- 5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P. M.
- 6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.
- 7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.
- 8. Patient in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.
- 9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.





THE

# Lincoln Pospital and Pome

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

1904-1905



T "JAND



## SIXTY-FIFTH WANTER

# Lincolli Lincolli

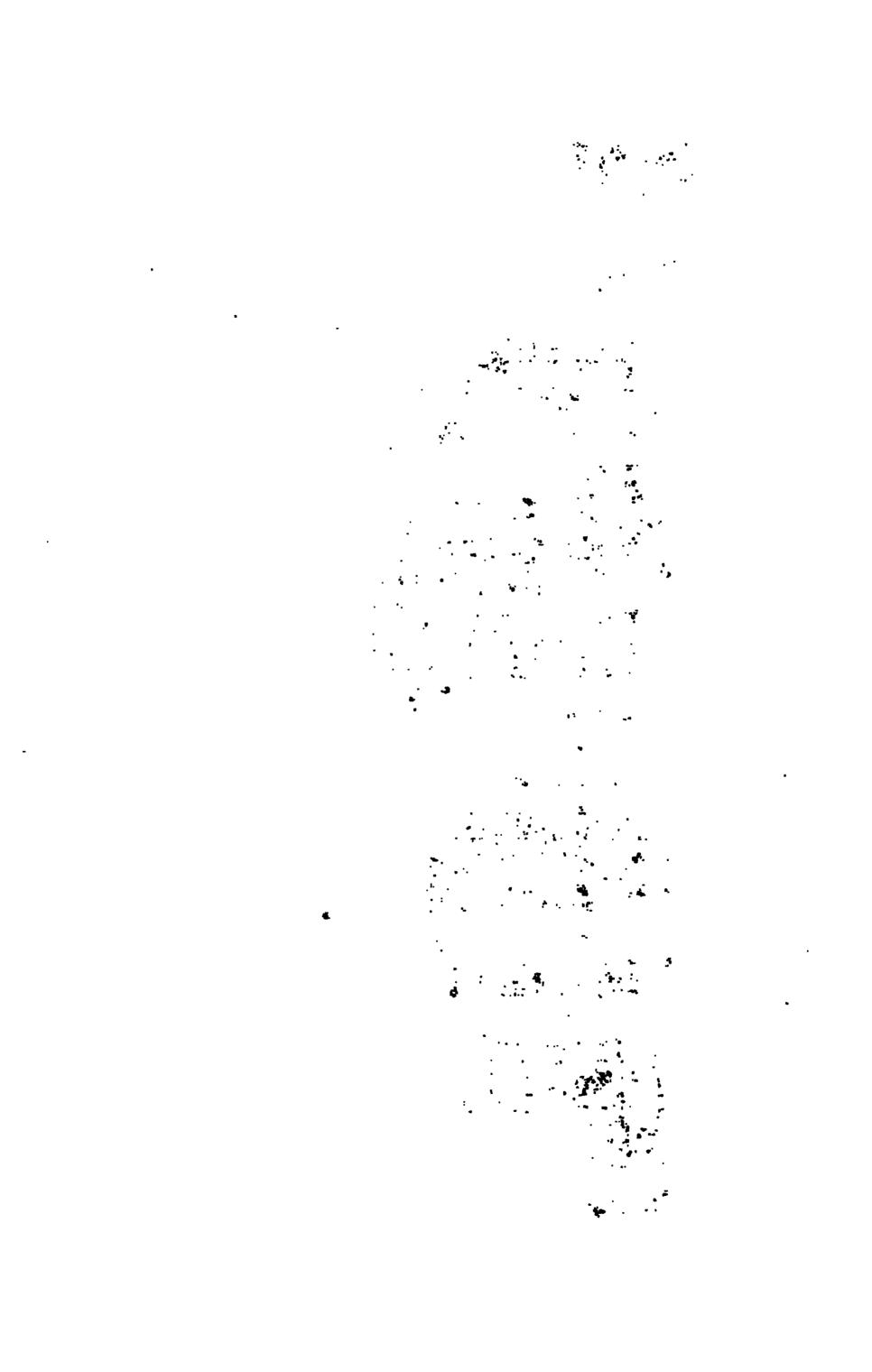
1 3 ---

\* \*\*\*

•

en de de la companya

et Alle rytografisky ar i stalie et elle 40 a



#### SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Lincoln Hospital and Home

# East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard New York City

#### TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then crosstown cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown cars to Southern Boulevard

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1905

NEW YORK
Irving Press, sas Fourth Avenue



# Contents

	PAGE
Number of Patients	3
Form of Bequest	4
Officers and Managers	5
Advisory Board	5
Committees and House Officials	6
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT	7
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	9
In Memoriam	14
REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD	16
Treasurer's Report	18
Endowed Beds	19
Donations	19
Annual Subscriptions	22
Donations (other than money)	23
REPORT OF THE MATERNITY DEPARTMENT	27
Superintendent's Report	29
TABLES AND STATISTICS (Medical and Surgical)	30
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES	47
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900-1905	50
LECTURE COURSE, 1905-1906	51
Clinical Instruction, 1905–1906	52
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	
Admission of Patients	- •
Rules for Visitors	

# Lincoln Pospital and Pome

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD



Number of	patients occupying beds	3,904
Number of	free patients occupying beds	3,710
Number of	pay patients occupying beds	194
Number of	days treatment	143,205
Number of	free days treatment	139,350
Number of	pay days treatment	3,855
Average nu	mber of patients daily	392
Number of	ambulance calls	1,150

# Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of dollars (\$ ), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

## Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of ................................, or to be called "The Free Bed").

#### Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

# Report of the Lincoln Pospital and Pome

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1905

#### Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.

Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 33 East 51st Street.

Miss A. T. Van Santvoord, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.

Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.

Miss H. C. Van Buren, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

#### Managers

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.

Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West 10th Street.

Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, I West 83d Street.

Mrs. George E. Dodge, 27 West 57th Street.

Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.

Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux, 39 West 50th Street.

Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.

Mrs. A. HENRY MOSLE, 128 East 62d Street.

Mrs. Robert C. Ogden, 771 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.

Mrs. Eliphalet Remington, Greenwich, Conn.

Mrs. Henry Maunsell Schieffelin, 665 Fifth Avenue.

Miss Alice Smith, 39 West 37th Street.

Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 277 Lexington Avenue.

Mrs. Samuel Sloan, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.

Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor, 151 East 63d Street.

Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen, 132 East 35th Street.

\* Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

#### Advisory Board

Mr. CLEVELAND H. DODGE,
Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES,
Mr. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
\* Hon. DANIEL S. LAMONT,
ALBERT R. LEDOUX, Ph.D.

Mr. Titus B. Meigs,

Mr. ROBERT C. OGDEN, Mr. EBEN E. OLCOTT.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,

Dr. George G. Wheelock.

\* Deceased.

#### Committees

#### Executive Committee.

Miss Booth, Chairman, Mrs. Herrick, Mrs. Meigs, Mrs. Juilliard, Mrs. James, Mrs. Stimson,

Mrs. Ledoux, Miss Van Santvoord.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss Van Buren, Chairman, Mrs. Platt,
Mrs. Taylor, Miss Belknap,
Miss Fitch, Miss Smith.

Auditing Committee.

Miss Belknap, Mrs. James.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND

Mr. Juilliard, Dr. Ledoux, Mr. James.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain,

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. Amzi Lake.

Supt. of Training School.

Matron.

Mrs. Morgan.

Mrs. DINEGAR.

### Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.
Thomas W. Bickerton, M.D.
Walter B. James, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBurney, M.D.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.

Consulting Obstetrician.
HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FAUGÉRES BISHOP, M.D.

NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.

CARLETON P. FLINT, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.
EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Physician.
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon.

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Adjunct Assistant Physician. L. H. SHEARER, M.D.

Adjunct Assistant Surgeon.
SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.

Physician in Charge of Home Wards.

ALBERT E. CHILDS, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

Neurologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

Pathologist.

Registrar.

ALBERT E. CHILDS, M.D.

ETHEL H. HITCHCOCK, M.D.

House Staff.

House Surgeon.

s. House Physician.

ELLIOT WAGSTAFF LAWRANCE.

CHARLES WHITEHEAD WOODSON.

Senior Assistant.
CLEAVELAND CADY KIMBALL.

Senior Assistant.

Damas Brough Becker.

Junior Assistant.
WALTER RAYMOND TERRY.

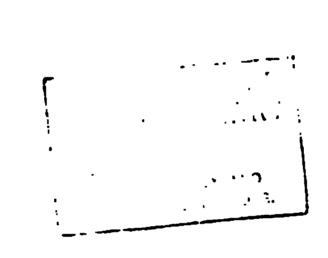
Served as House Physician and Surgeon.

CLEVELAND FERRIS, M.D. Term expired July 1, 1905.

LEWIS W. ELIAS, M.D. Term expired July 1, 1905.

capited july 1, 1905.







# Sixty-kifth Annual Report of Board of Managers

O tell the story of an active hospital year, during which an average of 392 patients receive daily care, in the allotted space of an annual report, is a difficult one, and one finds it possible to touch upon but few points, and those but superficially. Much of great general interest must be overlooked in consequence, but the Managers cordially invite you to visit the institution and coöperate with them in carrying the burdens laid upon them, by your sympathy, encouragement and financial aid.

Following closely upon the many references by the press to the average expenditures of the hospitals of our great city, it gives us pleasure to be able to quote from a letter recently received from the Department of Finance of the Charitable Institutions Division: "Upon a comparison with the expenditures of other institutions, it is easily disclosed that you have accomplished more work and more good for a given sum of money than any institution in our city. We have no hospital more willing to provide for our city patients or that lends itself more cheerfully to emergencies when they arise."

Such commendation must give great satisfaction to all who, during the sixty-five years' life of this charity, have labored to carry on the work of spiritual, mental and physical uplift which has been the foundation upon which its history has been built. In the very fitting words of our Vice-President, whose privilege it was during the summer to receive the above letter and make answer to it, "We have all felt that we were trustees of the moneys given by the city and by friends, and have tried in every way to be just stewards."

Reference to the Treasurer's report shows that \$51,000 has been raised for special purposes during the year. Much of the

amount came in answer to personal appeals, made more effective because of the need of extensive alterations.

Seven years ago, in arranging our new buildings it was impossible to foresee that the work of the Hospital would be doubled in that time, and plans were then approved only so far as could be met by the money in hand.

Well would we have liked to invest the amount so generously provided by our friends, and to have felt that we were thus establishing an endowment fund for future needs, but with the pressure of necessary additions we felt called upon to postpone a wish which all hope may yet be fulfilled.

During the summer the laundry was enlarged and conveniences added, which will facilitate the labor, much of which is done by the inmates of the Home department.

With the increasing demand upon the water supply to meet the needs of the Hospital, Home and new wards, extra pipes have been laid while many of the old have been changed for larger Improvements to the heating plant have been made in order that westerly wards might be comfortable in severe weather. Window-guards have been found necessary for all the hospital for the protection of delirious patients, and fire-escapes in strict accordance with the requirements of the Building Department. Chemical fire extinguishers have been placed, walls of both kitchens tiled and floors laid with terrasic in place of the old and broken ones. Kitchens, pantries and all the wards have been painted; also the main hall, large dining-room and nurses' rooms. A new telephone system has been installed, and the Children's Ward has been furnished. The grade of the street having been lowered five feet it became necessary to make expensive changes to the front entrance, adding stone steps and altering the foundations of the fence and gateways. All of this has been contracted for at an expenditure of \$31,000, and the work completed during the summer months without disturbing the usual routine of the Hospital and Home life, though at great inconvenience to the officers and those who had it in charge. Thanks are due to the good management of the Superintendent and all the various departments for their devoted attention to duty and the spirit of



N = 3

willingness to endure discomfort cheerfully for the good of the Hospital, and in order that the President might have a well-earned rest after years of unfailing devotion through summer and winter, almost without a break or vacation of any kind. The weight of care which she so nobly bears is that which has gained the faith and approval of all who know Lincoln Hospital. Her visits are anticipated by every inmate, many of whom have no other friend and who know that her advice will always be right. The welcome home was one of which all might feel glad, and we too rejoice that after the rest she has been permitted to return to us and her beloved work.

This year marks the close of one department of the Hospital—that of the care of consumptives.

After mature consideration it was deemed wise to adopt the following resolution:

Whereas, in view of the fact that the Lincoln Hospital and Home feels that better provision has now been made by the City for the treatment of phthisis cases, and because with the rapid growth of the Hospital, room must be had for extra nurses and other purposes, be it

Resolved that, as soon as places can be found for the patients now in residence, this Hospital cease to have such a department under its jurisdiction.

In a few words we find it impossible to state all the reasons both for and against the foregoing step on the part of the Managers, but some of those objections which have had weight are mentioned by the Inspector of the State Board of Charities: "It is to be regretted that consumptives continue to be received at this general hospital. The number that can be cared for is not large enough to be of appreciable benefit when compared with the total of such cases now in special hospitals. It is not possible to isolate them absolutely, at least as far as the grounds are concerned, and their presence has a depressing effect upon the other patients."

Added to this is the pertinent fact that having but one male and one female ward, incipient cases were obliged to be placed with those quite beyond hope, and it was almost impossible to The burden and expense of caring for the few sent to us, and feeling unable to furnish the comforts which their condition merited, added to the fact that the nurses in attendance were needed in the other wards, made a change imperative.

The Home wards continue to be entirely for the Negro race and will remain so as in the original design of this charity. We ask our old friends of this great institution to remember that the Hospital is but a necessary outgrowth, a natural result of the desire to give the best care to all of that race who would seek it and to accomplish all the good possible to other races in addition, and because transplanted to a rapidly developing district in the midst of which we found ourselves called upon to relieve suffering incident upon a growing neighborhood. Surely we have reaped the reward of well-doing, for our institution occupies a large place in the hearts of generous friends, who will not let Lincoln Hospital and Home suffer for want of support. This faith in you brings us to our present need.

Graduates of the Training School number forty-seven well-trained, self-respecting and self-supporting young negro women, leaders in the ennobling and uplifting of their own race, now scattered over our country, their diplomas showing faithful service rendered here in ministering to the sick. That we may give these young women better training while in our hospital, we need a separate nurses' home on the hospital grounds. A simple building with rooms for those in residence, where during their course they may have some of the advantages of a quiet home life, is much to be desired, and might be constructed at a moderate cost. We trust that some friend who reads may feel like aiding us in this.

A paint and carpenter shop outside of the main building is very necessary.

It is also the hope of the Managers to so add to the endowment and annual subscriptions that an assured income may be used for keeping the buildings in good repair and in meeting all current expenses. The Hospital employs no solicitors but depends upon voluntary subscriptions over the amount allowed for the city patients.



OPERATING ROOM OF EMERGENCY WARD

PUBLIC LILLS AND ASTOR LEWIS MAN 2 TILDEN FOUND AND ASTOR

The Managers wish to thank the Lincoln Hospital Guild of the Bronx, for having sent \$250 this year in support of a free bed. Interest of this kind is cordially sought and is an encouragement to the Board of Managers, who are very glad to feel that the residents of the Bronx have a personal interest in their hospital. The gift of a picture in memory of his little boy has been received from the pastor of a nearby church and has been hung in the Children's Ward. Often in years to come will these little ones remember his kindness and be grateful for this beautiful picture and for its influence upon their lives.

Two beds have been endowed during the year. One by Mr. Anthony Dey in memory of his wife; one by Mrs. Juilliard for her father.

Because of the many calls upon the ambulance a second has been put in service, thus keeping our Emergency Ward in constant activity. A special fund for the maintenance of this department is earnestly solicited.

It is a comfort to know that not only in America do hospitals find it difficult to meet their running expenses. Even in England our attention is called to the fact that in the London Times of September 25th, a column headed "Charities" contained urgent appeals for nineteen old and well-established hospitals. For the fact that we must beg, the Managers make no apology. It is God's work for the upbuilding of His people. Prayer and effort are the first principles of our faith, and we believe that "It shall not return unto Me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,

Corresponding Secretary.

By Order of the Board of Managers.

# In Memoriam

Whereas, A valued member of the Advisory Board has been called from earthly service, Be it

Resolved, That we do hereby gratefully acknowledge the services he rendered to this Institution and express our admiration of the noble character of the

## HON. DANIEL S. LAMONT

a man of so great integrity that he was implicitly trusted both in public and private life, and revered by all who were privileged to know or be associated with him.

Be it further resolved, That this be entered upon the minutes of this Board and a copy sent to the bereaved family.

# In Memoriam

The Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home, being convened in regular session on this the 27th day of November, 1905, takes formal action on the death, on the 19th instant, of their friend and associate,

## MRS. SILAS H. WITHERBEE

Whereas, God in infinite love has led home His aged saint and released her immortal spirit from all earthly limitations, we who, for a period of thirty-four years, have been fellow-workers in this Society, do tenderly recall the gentleness and sweetness of her character, and gratefully remember the hospitality which she extended to this Board during many consecutive years.

While recording that another of our number has joined "the great cloud of witnesses that compasseth us about," may we be admonished "to run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus."

Be it resolved, That our sincere sympathy be offered to the bereaved family, and that a copy of this tribute of love to the memory of their mother be sent to them, and that it be entered upon the minutes of this Board.

"There is no death! What seems so is transition;
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian
Whose portal we call death."

# Report of the Medical Board

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital:

The past year has been one of steady and satisfactory progress in the work of the Hospital. Although no great innovations have been made, its sphere of usefulness has broadened, and the community has received increased benefits from its activity.

Additions to the corps of workers have been made necessary in several departments. Owing to the large number of patients with chronic nervous disorders constantly admitted to our wards, it seemed desirable to recommend the appointment of a specialist in these diseases. These patients would thus have the advantages of the advice of one particularly skilled in the diagnosis and treatment of their obscure ailments. The Medical Board and the Institution are to be congratulated in having the services of Dr. Max G. Schlapp as neurologist.

The increase in the general work of the Hospital and the resulting addition to the amount of time required of the Visiting Staff justified the further appointment of assistants on the medical and surgical staffs. The Board is glad to welcome Dr. L. H. Shearer as adjunct-assistant visiting physician, and Dr. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., as adjunct-assistant visiting surgeon. The work of the Hospital cannot but be more thoroughly and systematically provided for by the appointment of these gentlemen.

The proper filing of the medical and surgical histories of all patients in the cabinets printed for that purpose has required the services of a special Registrar. Dr. Ethel H. Hitchcock, who has undertaken this work, has been of great service to the Institution in correcting and preserving these valuable records for future reference.



TITE NEW 1 M

ASTOR, LEMOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

The Pathological Department has materially increased in the scope and efficiency of its work during the year under the management of Dr. A. E. Childs.

The Training School for nurses has rendered excellent service and has shown itself ready to respond to all additional demands made upon it. It is a source of gratification that the graduate nurses are finding ready employment and that their training, experience and natural aptitude are making themselves felt in this and other communities.

To the Board of Managers the Medical Board desires to express its thanks for their hearty co-operation in the development and improvement of the medical work of the Institution. The extensive alterations and repairs recently made to the building have proved most satisfactory, and the Hospital has never presented such a good appearance.

The coming year should be one of unusual activity and development in all departments.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Secretary of Medical Board.

10,000 00

557 45

All other sources......

8,350 03

Balance in Bank October 1, 1905.

Investments...

Miscellaneous

4,424 o7 3,603 o1 \$115,155 93

Endowed Beds.....

\$115,155 93

\$2,174 66 55,122 60 3,654 30 6,679 78 2,168 00 4,610 00 2,500 00 1,103 01 26,586 13 Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association Cash on hand October 1, 1904..... From Comptroller of the City of New York.... Interest on Investments ...... The Lincoln, Dospital and Home in Account with Harriet f. Herrick, Areasurer Board of Patients..... Donations ..... \*Legacies..... Subscriptions..... Securities Sold..... From October 1, 1904, to October 1, 1905 939 38 26,155 58 4,630 00 10,707 82 5,244 55 5.988 77 2,503 53 1,000 51 2,494 44 onery and Postage..... irgical Supplies..... Furniture, Bed and Bedding..... bor mprovements.... Ordinary Repairs ..... Loans .... Fuel and Light Printing, Static Medical and St Wages and La Clothing ..... Building and I Repayment of Salaries .... For Provisions..

E. & O. E., HARRIET F. HERRICK,
Auditors
HARRIET PARSONS JAMES, ELIZABETH BELKNAP,
Examined and found correct, November 20, 1905

Solomon Rothfeld, \$500.00; from the estate of Louis A. Plet, \$603.01. From the estate of



HOME WARD FOR WOMEN

TUBLIC LIBRARY

TILDEN FOLDER FOLDER

## Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The	following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:	
1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	\$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother,	
	Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000
1904.	Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in memory of their mother	5,000
1904.	Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in mem-	3,000
	ory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery	5,000
1905.	Anthony Dey, in perpetuity, in memory of his wife, Mary B.	
	Humphreys Dey	5,000
1905.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her father,	
	Frederick Henry Cossitt	5,000

## Ponations

## 1905

Brick Presbyterian Church, through Hospital Saturday and Sunday		
Association	\$10	00
Booth, Mrs. F. A., Christmas	5	00
Central Union Gas Co	100	00
Collard, Mrs. George	25	00
Cary, Miss Kate	10	00
Campbell, Rev. Mr. and friends, "special"		00
"Cash,"	70	00
"Cash,"	. 9	00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles C., Thanksgiving dinner	IO	00

Dodge, Mrs. George E., Christmas	\$25	00
Dodge, Mrs. George E., for repairs	1,000	00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine, for colored patients	25	00
"Donation,"	100	00
"Donation,"	2	00
Dey, Mr. Anthony, endowed bed	5,000	00
De La Vergne Machine Co., free bed for one year	250	00
"Friend," a Christian	3	00
"Friend,"	25	00
"Friend," Christmas	3	00
"Friend," through F. A. S. Repair Fund	25	00
"Friend,"	4	00
"Friend,"	200	00
Fraser, Mrs. George S	10	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas	10	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, for repairs	1,000	00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	3,654	30
Interborough Rapid Transit Co., through Mr. Belmont	183	32
Isham, Miss Flora E	30	00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Thanksgiving	IO	00
Juilliard, Mrs., for repairs	1,000	00
James, Mr. Arthur Curtiss, repairs	1,000	00
Juilliard, Mrs., Christmas	25	00
Juilliard, Mrs., Thanksgiving dinner	25	00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K., "special"	20	00
Jennings, Miss Annie B	100	00
Juilliard, Mrs	129	55
Juilliard, Mrs., endowed bed	5,000	00
Juilliard, Mrs., special	27	66
Juilliard, Mrs., for oranges	14	00
Juilliard, Mrs., special	17	75
Jackson and McLaid	10	00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox, through Miss Belknap	50	00
Kohlsaat, Miss Annie	10	00
Kohlsaat, Miss Edith	10	00
Kidd, Mrs. George W	20	00
Lamont, Mr. Daniel S., for repairs	200	00
Ledoux, Dr. Albert R., for repairs	1,000	00
Lincoln Hospital Guild of the Bronx, support of free bed for one year	250	
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B., for repairs	250	
Moller, Mrs. Peter	10	
Miller, Mr. John		00
Meigs, Mr. Ferris J., for repairs	100	
Milliken. Dr. Seth M., Ir., "special"		85

Mott Iron Works	<b>\$</b> 50	00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C., for repairs	50	00
O'Keefe, Rev. Thos. M., "special,"	5	00
Platt, Mr. Henry Barstow, for repairs	200	00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., Christmas	10	00
Platt, Mrs. H. B	10	00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., for repairs	100	00
Plet, Mr. Louis A., legacy from estate of	603	OI
Remington, Mrs. Eliphalet, Christmas	5	00
Rothfeld, Mr. Solomon, legacy from estate of	500	00
Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association	10	00
Smith, Mrs. George W., for repairs	100	00
Sibley, Mrs. Hiram W	25	00
Smith, Mr. Henry J	50	00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M., for strawberries	IO	00
Sherwood, Mr. David W	10	00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M., Christmas	10	00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C	IO	00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C., additional	5	00
Vanderbilt, Mr. Reginald C., Children's Ward	1,500	00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G., Christmas		00
Watson, Miss Emily A., repair fund	7,000	00
Waite Rev and Mrs. A. I. R	10	

# Subscriptions

•		•	•	•		
Adams, Mrs. Thatcher M	\$10	00	1	Keech, Mrs. F. B	\$10	00
Aldrich, Mrs. James Herman	10	00		Kennedy, Mrs. John S	IO	00
Alexander, Mrs. C. B	10	00		Lamont, Mr. Daniel S	50	00
Altman, Mr. Benjamin	25	00	1	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V	IO	00
Barbour, Mrs. William	10	00	1	Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R	10	00
Barclay, Mrs. James Lent	10	00		Mackenzie, Mr. D. E	25	00
Barlow, Mrs. C	10	00	1	Mackay, Mrs. Donald	25	00
Barnes, Mrs. Henry B	10	00		Martin, Mrs. John T	10	00
Beaman, Mrs. C. C	5	00	1	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B	10	00
Belknap, Mrs. James G	•	00		Mortimer, Mrs. Wm. Y	25	00
Booth, Miss Alida R	5	00	j	Morris, Mrs. A. Newbold	10	00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P	5	00		Morris, Mrs. A. Newbold,		
Booth, Miss Mary W	25	00		(additional)	10	00
Booth, Mrs. F. A	5	00		Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry	20	00
Billings, Mrs. Fredrick	20	00		Munroe, Mrs. Henry W	IO	00
Bliss, Mrs. Wm. H		00		McLean, Mr. James	50	00
Bulkley, Mr. and Mrs. Ed-			-	Ogden, Mr. Robert C	100	00
win M	50	00		Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	IO	00
Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin	10	00	İ	Pearson, Mrs. Frederic	20	00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B	5	00		Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	IO	00
Clinch, Miss Anna C	10	00		Platt, Mrs. H. Barstow	IO	00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund	10	00		Powers, Mr. C. V. V	20	00
Coggill, Miss S. A	5	00	-	Redmond, Mrs. Henry G	IO	00
Cooper, Mrs. Charles	10	00		Remington, Mrs. Eliphalet	5	00
Cossitt, Mr. F. H	5	00	1	Sabine, Miss Francis M	3	00
Cutting, Mrs. R. Fulton	20	00	1	Sabine, Miss Elizabeth H	2	00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic	10	00	1	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M	30	00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10	00		Schieffelin, Mrs. Wm. Jay	10	00
Dimock, Mrs, Henry F	25	00		Sharpless, Mrs	3	00
Dodge, Mrs. George E	<b>2</b> 5	00		Slade, Mr. Francis Louis	25	00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E	30	00		Slade, Miss Mabel	IO	00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H	100	00		Smith, Miss Alice	IO	00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart, D.D.	25	00		Smith, Mrs. Charles Stuart	IO	00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C	10	00	1	Speyer, Mrs. James	20	00
Fitch, Miss M. E	10	00	1	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L	5	00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	100	00		Strong, Mrs. Wm. L	IO	00
Friend, A	5	00	1	Stokes, Mr. James	20	00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM	10	00	-	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	5	00
Gray, Mrs. George Zabriskie.	10	00	1	Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T	25	00
Harriman, Mrs. E. H	20	00		Talmadge, Mrs. Henry	10	00
Hawley, Miss Anna B	10	00	1	Thompson, Mrs. Frederick F.	25	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	25	00		Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna	25	00
Herrick, Dr. Everett	10	00		Van Buren, Miss	3	00
Hubbard, Mr. John	15	00		Van Buren, Miss H. C	5	00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	IO	00		Van Dusen, Mrs. S. C	5	00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtis	100	00		Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	50	00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	20	00		Vatable, Mrs. Jules J	IO	00
James, Mr. D. Willis	100	00		Vermilye, Mrs. Wm. G	5	00
Jennings, Mrs. O. B	10	00		Westcott, Mrs. Robert E	10	00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K	10	00	•	Wheelock, Dr. George G	5	00
Juilliard, Mrs	50	00	1	Whiting, Miss Francis S	2	00
Juilliard, Mr. Fred. A	10	00		Wright, Mrs. J. Hood	10	00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D	250	00		Wurts, Mrs. C. P	IO	00
"J. B. C."	10	00	1	Zabriskie, Mrs. George	IO	00
Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W	5	00	1	•		
-						

DAY ROOM FOR MEN

FUELIC LILL

ASTOR, LENGX AND TILDEN FOU PARTIES.

## **Ponations**

## Bther than Money

#### 1904.

- Oct. -Mrs. H. J. Baack: flowers.
  - —Mrs. McMahon: magazines.
  - -Dr. Raynor: instruments.
- Nov. —Young Women's C. T. U., Marlboro, N. Y.: flowers.
  - "—Palisade Mfg. Co.: one doz. hemobolids arsenated with strychnine.
  - " Unknown: donation magazines.
  - " -Mr. Boyington: clothing and reading matter.
  - " -Mrs. Jackson: one cane.
  - "—Mrs. Everett Herrick: one mahogany dining-room table; eight leather upholstered mahogany chairs; one piano stool; one back rest and music and reading matter.
  - " —Fleischman & Co.: 20 loaves bread.
  - " Mrs. L. King: 9 white shirts.
  - -Needlework Guild of America: 3 suits underwear for men; 4 petticoats for women, 2 night gowns for women; 10 undervests, 1 suit underwear, 11 underdrawers, 4 union suits, 6 pair drawers, 9 skirts, 5 slips, 6 sacks, 2 hoods, 8 pairs stockings, for children.
  - " —Mrs. Nerbans: reading matter.
- Dec. —Mrs. Boyington: package of underwear.
- -Mr. Chas. Reinke: large box of cake, 4 large packages books, toys and games for the children.
- "—Mrs. E. M. Raynor: dolls, candies and toys for the children.
- "—Miss Alice Smith: 6 dolls for the children.
- "—Miss Booth: box of picture story books for the children's ward.
- "—Mrs. Mulligan: reading matter.
- "—Miss Alice Smith: toys and games for the children.
- "—Mrs. King: ½ doz. shirts.
- -Mrs. Morton C. Nichols: one large box Easter lilies.
- -Dr. Goebelsman: 2 baskets of cakes.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: Christmas greens and trees.
- "—Misses Babcock: 3 packages of magazines.
- " —Miss Van Buren: reading matter.
- -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 large boxes cut flowers.
- "—Miss Van Buren: 2 packages of reading matter.
- "—Mrs. J. D. McGuire: box of toys for the children.
- "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: one box oranges.
- "—Miss Alice Smith: box of toys,
- "—Francis H. Leggett & Co.: 10 lbs. candy.
- " Miss Van Buren: one pair knit shoes, reading matter.

```
1905.
        —Willis Ave. M. E. Church: 2 scrap books and reading matter.
Jan.
46
        -Mrs. James Duley: one plum pudding.
        -Mrs. Boetcher: a coat.
        -Mrs. Tingue: reading matter.
        -Miss Booth: 2 pair merino drawers, 6 merino undershirts, 1 shawl, 9
              pairs stockings.
        -Miss Van Buren: reading matter.
        -Mrs. McVeigh: reading matter.
 .
 4 6
        -Mrs. Robert Sturgis: 2 crib sheets, I crib blanket.
 46
        -Mrs. Frost: reading matter.
        -Miss Van Buren: reading matter.
        -Mrs. Tingue: reading matter.
        -Miss Alice Smith: magazines.
 ..
        -Mr. John Miller: magazines.
 46
        -Mr. Lakazawa, from the World's Fair: two doz. Japanese towels;
              through Dr. D. C. Potter.
        -Mrs. Ledoux: magazines.
Feb.
 46
        -Mrs. Remington: magazines.
        -Mrs. Geo. E. Dodge: 2 trunks with clothing.
        —Junior Epworth League, of Willis Ave. M. E. Church: scrap books
              for children's ward.
        -Mrs. E. Remington: I coat and vest, I undervest, 3 neckties, 5
              union suits.
        —Dr. Raynor: instruments.
        -Mrs. Juilliard: anniversary dinner, Feb. 6th; 500 lbs. chicken, 3 boxes
 46
              cranberries, 3 boxes oranges, 80 qts. ice cream, 75 lbs. cakes.
March
        -Mrs. Toppan: one rubber bed pan.
        -Mrs. M. Casey: magazines.
 14
        -Miss Davis: magazines.
        -Mrs. Ledoux: reading matter.
        -Miss Booth: framed picture for the children's ward.
 4 4
        —Augusta Watkins: clothing.
        -Mrs. G. O. Smyth: 2 doz. oranges.
        -Mrs. M. Casey: books.
 "
        -Laura Morrison: books.
 44
        -Bertha Calhoun: books.
         -Mrs. M. Casey: 2 books.
 4 6
        —Dr. Raynor: instruments.
        -Mrs. M. Casey: books.
        —Miss Milligan: papers and magazines.
 46
        -St. Ann's Church: magazines.
        -Mrs. F. F. Thompson: flowers.
April
        -Dr. Raynor: box cut flowers.
```

```
-Mrs. Frost: magazines.
April
        -Mrs. Lang: 12 copies Collier's Weekly.
        -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 600 oranges, 3 pots blooming daisies, 2 bloom-
               ing rose-bushes, 2 azaleas, 6 hydrangeas, 1 Easter lily.
        -Committee of Ladies' Abyssinia Baptist Church: 3750 articles of
               groceries, etc.
        -Mrs. Johnson: 128 Magazines.
 ..
        -Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: 11 pots Easter lilies.
        -Mrs. E. M. Raynor: 4 large azaleas, 3 Easter lilies.
        -Mrs. Geo. E. Dodge: 8 pots daisies, 12 pots geraniums, 12 Easter
 4 6
               lilies.
        -Miss Duer: reading matter.
 44
        -Unknown: I doz. oranges, I doz. lemons.
        -Mrs. E. Irsch: reading matter.
        -Mr. J. Van Santvoord: six games,
 .
        -Miss M. Candless: magazines.
        -Mrs. E. M. Raynor: basket of fruit.
May
 44
        —Women's Auxiliary of Baptist Mission: bag of potatoes.
 .
        —Unknown: 3 baskets of strawberries.
        -Miss Van Buren: flannel jackets and magazines.
 4 6
        -Miss Pita Sturgis: box of toys.
 "
        -Mrs. D. L. Davis: lilacs for all the wards.
        -Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: linen and reading matter.
 "
        -Mrs. Frost: magazines.
        -Miss E. H. Sabine: 3 scrap books.
June
        -Mrs. James G. Belknap: magazines.
 4 6
        -Mrs. Simmonds: clothing.
        -Mrs. P. Schermerhorn Kellogg: magazines.
        -Girls' Mission Band of the Sunday School of the Presbyterian Church,
               Englewood, N. J.: 16 infants' wrappers, 7 infants' flannel skirts,
               I infants' flannel blanket, 2 infants' muslin slips.
        -Mrs. Jas. G. Belknap: reading matter.
 ..
        -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers.
        -Mrs. Mary E. Hart: ice cream and cakes, large box cut roses.
 ..
        —Dr. Milligan: I Blake irrigator.
        —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 1 box roses.
        -N. Y. Flower Mission: 3 large boxes flowers.
        -Mrs. Reinke: 200 lbs. bread.
 44
         —Dr. Harkins: bundle clothes.
 ..
        —Henry Meyer: Kelly pad.
        -Mrs. Juilliard: flowers.
 44
        -Mrs. Frost: reading matter.
```

—Rev. Mr. Kephardt: framed picture for the children's ward.

-Mrs. Borden: magazines.

July

- July -Mrs. Rienke: 200 lbs. bread, 25 lbs. cake.
- "—Mrs. Juilliard: ice cream and cake.
- " Unknown: magazines.
- " Mrs. Kenny: magazines.
- Aug. -Mrs. Katz: reading matter.
  - " -Mrs. Rienke: 250 lbs. bread, 15 lbs. cake.
  - " -Mrs. Juilliard: flowers.
  - " Mrs. Rosenstock: bundle clothing.
  - -Emil Fleischl: 200 ears sweet corn.
- Sept. -Mrs. Katz: reading matter.
  - " —Mrs. Chas. G. Taylor: reading matter.
  - " —Mrs. Hyman: reading matter.
  - " -Mrs. Juilliard: one bbl. vegetables.
  - " —Mrs. Boyce: 2 packages clothing.
- Oct. —Mrs. Geo. E. Dodge: one large box of roses.
  - " —Mrs. Juilliard: six large boxes cut flowers.
  - " -Mrs. James Dooley: peaches for the staff.
  - " —Mrs. John Rinke: 10 lbs. cake.
- "—Mrs. Dooley: baked beans.
- " Mrs. P. Schermerhorn Kellogg: large quantity of flowers.
- " —Mrs. H. L. Stimson, Huntington, L. I.: 6 bbls. green apples.
- " —Mr. Johnston: reading matter.
- "—Mr. Boyes: reading matter.
- " -- Miss Van Buren: flowers.
- "—North Side News, Bronx Record and Times, Bronx Herald, weekly, throughout the year.
- "—Miss Hatfield: "Parish Visitor" for the year.
- —Miss E. P. Booth: Scribner's and Harper's Monthly Magazine for the year.
- —Miss Booth: The Outlook, The Independent and Missionary Magazine, weekly throughout the year, box of books for Nurses' Library.

# Report of the Maternity Department

To the Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—In submitting this report of the Maternity Division of the Hospital I deem it my duty and privilege to thank the Board of Managers for their ready response at all times for the necessary equipment in this growing division of the Hospital. The doctors have rendered efficient and arduous service and the nurses have shown great proficiency and interest.

Patients admitted to wards
Patients not treated
Patients awaiting treatment
Patients transferred to the surgical division for operation:
Cæsarean section I
Appendix I
Lacerated cervix I
Hysterectomy I
Hysterical paralysis
Normal deliveries
Breech presentations
Still-birth
Premature births
Placenta previa
Retained placenta (cases brought in)
Retained placenta (ward patients)
Manual extraction of placenta
Post-partum hemorrhage
Podalic version
Primary perioneorrhapies
Incomplete abortions
Abortions
Curettages
Craniotomy
Ectopic gestation
Vulvo-vaginal abscess
Incomplete involution
Forceps
Puerperium (cases brought in)

	Cured	Improved	Died
Acute nephritis (eclampsia)			_
Puerperal sepsis (cases brought in)			2
Ophthalmia neonatorum			
Broncho-pneumonia			
Lobar pneumonia			2
Embolic pneumonia (septic)	•		I
Erysipelas			
Gastro-enteritis	. I		
Persistent vomiting	, I		
Puerperal mania	•	1	
Muguet	. 2		
Constipation		2	
Epilepsy	•	2	
Entero-colitis	I		
Marasmus	I		5
Miliary tuberculosis	ı	I	
Incipient pulmonary tuberculosis		2	
Pulmonary tuberculosis	,	I	2
Chronic diffuse nephritis		3	
General anasarca		_	I
Feeding cases (babies)	5		
Phlebitis			
Cystitis			
Endometritis			
Malaria			
Menorrhagia			
Secondary anæmia		1	
Neurasthenia		_	
Atelectasis pulmonis			I
Acute epiphysitis (elbow)			-
Diaphragmatic pleurisy			
Pseudocyesis			
	_		

This report is gratifying in that it shows an increase of twenty per cent. over last year's work.

Yours respectfully,

DR. E. M. RAYNOR,

Attending Obstetrician.

TATE LIEW YORK PUBLIC LISAARY

ATT RELECTIONS

MATERNITY WARD

# Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—I have the honor to submit the statistics for the year ending September 30, 1905. There were remaining on October 1, 1904, three hundred and forty-two (342) patients. During the year three thousand five hundred and sixty-two (3,562) have been admitted. Of these, two thousand three hundred and twenty-three (2,323) were males, and one thousand two hundred and thirty-nine (1,239) females, making the total number treated for the year three thousand nine hundred and four (3,904), which is three hundred and twenty-one (321) more than last year.

Of these one thousand four hundred and seventy-nine (1,479) have been discharged as cured, one thousand three hundred and ninety (1,390) as improved, two hundred and four (204) as unimproved, thirty-five (35) transferred to the institutions for insane and contagious diseases, and four hundred and thirteen (413) have died. There are remaining in the Institution October 1, 1905, three hundred and eighty-three (383). The average daily number has been three hundred and ninety-two (392), or thirtytwo (32) more than last year. The number of days' treatments has been one hundred and forty-three thousand two hundred and five (143,205), an increase of eleven thousand six hundred and twenty-three (11,623) over last year. Out of three thousand nine hundred and four (3,904) patients treated only one hundred and ninety-four (194) were able to pay anything toward their sup-The highest number in the Institution at one time was four hundred and fifty-five (455) on March 29; the lowest number three hundred and twenty-six (326) on October 30. ambulance has answered one thousand one hundred and fifty (1,150) calls, an increase of one hundred and ten (110) over last year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. LAKE, Superintendent.

## Report of the Pedical Wepartment

For the year ending Oct. 1, 1905. Remaining cases not included in total.

	ADMITTED DISCHARGED				<u> </u>			
DISEASES	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
Constitutional Diseases	ļ							
Diabetes Mellitus. Acute Articular Rheumatism. Chronic Articular Rheumatism. Muscular Rheumatism. Arthritis Deformans. Subacute Artic, Rheumatism Obesity. Rachitis Malnutrition Marasmus.	4 54 3 8 6 0 0 1 7	3 16 26 4 0 4 4 4 4	45 45 45 50 60 00 0	2 35 33 6 0 4 2 3 1	8001108001	3 5 1 2 1 0 1 0 0	300000,01009	7 70 58 12 1 10 4 4 1 10
Infectious Diseases								
Typhoid Fever Influenza Malaria Erystpelas Tertiary Syphilis Acute Miliary Tuberculosis Inceptent Pulmonary Tuberculosis Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis Tubercular Peritonitis Tubercular Meningitis Cerebro-Spinal Measies Diphtheria Pertussis	3160 ISS 441 I	3 3 5 1 8 3 1 5 6 1	23 1 4 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 4 1 0 0	412000062100321	00000031100=00	30 NO 100 00000	50001105070000	32 6 1 11 19 231 2 7 10 5 8
Digestive System  Stomatitis.  Muguet. Ptyalism. Gangrenous Stomatitis Acute Indigestion. Acute Gastritis. Alcoholic Gastritis. Chronic Gastritis. Carcinoma Stomach. Gastric Ulcer.	1 1 1 2 31 15 1 3 O	0 0 0 0 16 6 3	0 1 0 0 2 2 3 0 0 0	1 0 1 1 0 14 7 4 0 1	0000000000	0000031100	0000010050	1 1 2 37 21 4 3

#### MEDICAL—Continued

	ADMITTED DISCHARGED							
Diseases	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
Gastro-Enteritis		2		2	1		0	6
Mucous Colitis Chronic Constipation Intestinal Intoxication Intestinal Colic Feeding Cases (babies) Peritonitis Biliary Colic	4 4 0 1 1	4 6 2 1 2 0 0	3 5 15 4 5 2 0	000000	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	00400	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8 18 4 5 2 1
Diseases of Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat								
Otitis Media, Catarrhal Otitis Media, Purulent Catarrhal Conjunctivitis Tubercular Conjunctivitis Ulcerative Keratitis Corneal Opacities Rheumatic Iritis Amaurosis Albuminume Rectinitis. Acute Coryza Follicular Tonsillitis Acute Pharyngitis Syphilitic Pharyngitis Chronic Laryngitis Tubercular Laryngitis  Diseases of the Liver Catarrhal Jaundice Alcoholic Cirrhosis Atrophic Cirrhosis Hypertrophic Cirrhosis	3	1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 4 1 1 2 1	20000001110000	000101110101	001000000000000000000000000000000000000		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 5
Diseases of Cutaneous System	*			_			,	] 3
Peoriasis Impetigo Contagiosa Acute Rosacea Scabies Dermatitis Medicamentosum Pediculosis Herpes Zoster Eczema Dermatitis Venenata Dermatitis Exfoliativa	1 1 2 3 2 0 I	0110120200	0 2 2 1 2 4 0 1	1 0 0 1 1 2 1 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000	1 2 2 1 3 5 2 2 1 1

## MEDICAL—Continued

	Авм	ADMITTED			DISCHARGED			
DISEASES	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
Dermatitis Combustionis Pityriasis Rubra Pilaris	2 0	0	2 0	0	0.0	0 0	0 Q	2
Diseases of the Gentlo-Urinary System								
Acute Nephritis	8	3	0	5	ī	0	5	II
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis without Ex-	13	10	٥	14	3	#	-6	23
udation Chronic Interstitial Nephritis Uramia Acute Cystitis. Chronic Cystitis. Incontinence	48 10 1	3 32 6 1	000000	410021	040000	060000	3 25 16 0 0	5 80 16 2 2
Diseases of Respiratory System	-							
Asthma. Tracheitis. Laryngismus Stridulus. Influenza Emphysema. Acute Bronchitis. Chronic Bronchitis. Pleurisy, Dry. Pleurisy, with Effusion Pleurisy, Tubercular Pulmonary (Edema Broncho Pneumonia. Apical Pneumonia Lobar Pneumonia Unresolved Pneumonia Hydrothorax Gangrene of Lung Septic Pneumonia	511 3800 5576 06 10 10	3 0 0 7 3 0 6 4 2 0 3 4 1 1 9 0 1	378 155 1 0 6 1 34 0 0 0 0	4003915 149122 10011	000040 - 0 - 1 2 - 0 0 0 0 0 0	MO00 - 00000000 M M O 000	30000000000000000000000000000000000000	7 1 9 15 54 26 34 7 5 10 10 1 65 1
Diseases of Blood and Duetless Glands Secondary Anæmia Spleno-Medullary Leukæmia Pernicious Anæmia Goitre Addison's Disease. Purpura Hemorrhagica	5011111	4 1 0 0 0 0	M O O O O	701100	000000	000000	010011	9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

#### MEDICAL-Continued

	Армі	TTED	]	<b>Дизси</b>	AEGED			<u> </u>
DISEASES	Malca	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
Diseases of the Circulation  Chronic Endocarditis Septic Endocarditis Myocarditis Pericarditis, Acute, Dry Pericarditis, with effusion Aneurism of the Aorta. Endarteritis Syphilitic Arterio-Sclerosis Phlebitis Angina Pectoris Pseudo-Angina Pectoris Cerebral Obliterating Endarteritis Acute Dilatation Mitral Insufficiency Mitral Stenosis Aortic Insufficiency	22 0 16 4 0 2 1 6 1 3 1 1 7 8 0 3	12 1 1 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0	300000000000000	170159010311101919	504001010021000	010000000000000000000000000000000000000	9196101200015403	34 27 91 2 17 13 11 8 14 15
The Intoxications and Sun-Stroke  Acute Alcoholism Delirium Tremens Chronic Alcoholism Incipient Delirium Tremens Œdema of Brain Gas Poisoning Carbolic Poisoning Acute Morphine Poisoning Arsenic Poisoning Arsenic Poisoning Acute Irritant Poisoning Heat Prostration	98 19 6 6 10 3 0 1 1 0 1 8	13 3 5 0 0 2 0 0 1	786 1 5 1 0 0 1 0 0	84 55 10 00 11 00 7	2 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 0	793080100010	111 32 11 6 10 3 2 1 1
Diseases Mental and Nervous  Dementia Dementia Senile Dementia Paralytica Epilepsy Hysteria Neurasthenia Chorea Neuralgia Migraine Melancholia	6 1 10 0 6 1 4 0 0	6 5 0 2 1 9 0 4 1 1	000001510	5 2 0 IO I I4 0 5 0 0	641 90 00 00 1	0 0 0 0 0	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	12 6 1 12 1 15 1 8 1

#### MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED DISCHARGED							
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
M		'						
Mania	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
Idiocy	I 2	0	. 0	0	0 '	0	I	1
Insanity	0	3	0	ı.	3 2	0	I I	5
Cerebral Hemorrhage	_	6	0	_	2	0	8	2
Cerebral Thrombosis	7	_	0	3	1 T	0		13
Cerebral Embolism	1	5 T	0	3	,	0	5	9
Cerebral Tumor	ī		0	1		0	0	2
Hemiplegia	16	6	0	12	0,		_	_
Paralysis Agitans		o	0	2	3	9	7	32
Sciatica	3	_	2	_	0 1	Ô	0	3
Tabes Dorsalis	6	3	0	5	_ ,	-	0	7
Multiple Neuritis	1	0	t	4	2	4		,
Alcoholic Neuritis	2	_	1	0	0	6	0	Ιć
Peripheral Neuritis	_	4	0	5	2	0	0	'
	3	b	0	ì	0	I	0	3
Paraplegia	I	ő	o	0	ī	Ô	0	١;
Progressive Muscular Distrophy	ī	ő	0	ī	ô	0	0	;
Fransverse Myelitis.	ī	0	0	I	ő	0	0	i
- 1 44	2	0	0	0	2	0	Ö	,
Spastic Paraplegia	ī	o	0	1	6	0	0	1
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis	2	I	0	â		0	1	1 7
Basilar Meningitis	0	î	0	I	ő	0	6	3
Fraumatic Epilepsy	Ī	0	o	ī	0	. 0	ő	H
Shock	1	0	I	ô	0	0	0	1
Syncope	ī	0	ī	Ö	o i	ő	ő	li
Asthenia	ī	0	ô	0	0	0	ī	i
Miscellaneous Diseases				~				'
		16		6				
Senility	71		0	_	11	0	01	27
Malingering.	3	1 2	4	2	6	0	0	18
Dysmenorrhæa	14	1	14	1	0	0	0	1
carvy	I	0	0	I I	0	0	0	
Cenia Saginata	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
denombous		2	0	2	0	0	0	
Menorthagia	0	2	1 1	- Z		0	0	1 1
Menopause			_	_	-	0	_	1 3
Exophthalmic Goitre	0	3	.0	0	0	_	0	1
Infarction of Spleen	1	0	0	U		0	I	Ι,

## Surgical Report, 1904:1905

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess-Alveolar	4	3	<sub>I</sub>	4	٥	0	0	0
Axulary,	3	2	I	3	-0	0	0	0
" Arm	2	2	ō	2	0	0	0	0
" Elbow	2	2	0	2	0	-0	0	0
Face	Ī	ō	1	I	-0	0	0	0
** Fæcal	3	2	I	f	2	0	O	0
" Ischio-rectal	II	-8	3	II	0	0	0	0
" Kianey (double)	1	E	ō	-0	I	0	0	0
" Lung	2	2	ō	Ó	2	0	0	0
" Mammary	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Parotid	ī	o	ĭ	ĭ	-0	0	0	0
Perinephritic	1	τ	O	1	0	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Persurethral	4	4	0	3	I	0	0	0
" Prepatellar	3		3	ī	Ó	ó	0	2
Pscas	3	2	Í	O	2	0	1	1
Retroperitoneal	3	2	r	2	0	0	τ	0
Submaxillary	4	2	2	4	Ó	ø	0	0
Thigh	ĭ	0	I	1	0	0	0	Ö
Umbucal	2	ο.	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Vulvo vaginal	6	0	6	4	2	O.	0	0
Abortion-Incomplete	5	0	5	5	ю.	0	О	2
" Septic	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Acne pustulosa	2	τ	- 1	I	ī	0	0	0
Adenitis-Inguinal, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	27	23	4	25	2	0	0	4
" Ingama: (double)	5	4	i i	5	o	0	0	2
" Inguinal (tubercular)	Ī	Ĭ	Ó	ī	0	0	0	0
Cervica, (tubercular),	18	13	5	14	3	0	ī	1
" Cervical (carcinomatous)	2	2	ő	i	ī	0	ō	0
Axmary	3	Ī	2	3	ò	0	Ö	0
" Femoral	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Adenoids	4	3	ī	4	0	0	ó	0
Alopec a areata	1	ī	-0	ř	0	Ö	0	0
Angio-neurotic @dema	E	0	I	r	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis-Catarrhal	11	4	7	10	I	0	ō	I
" Gangrenous z abscess	21	16	5	19	1	0	ī	3
" Gangrenous e general	5	4	Ĭ	3	0	0	2	ī
Interval peritonitis	7	4	3	7	ō	ō	0	ō
Arthritis-Gonorrheeal	3	1	2	2	Ť	ō	ò	3
" Rheumatoid	2	2	0	0	ō	2	a	I
" Tubercular	- 6	4	2	3	3	0	ō	Ī
" Suppurative	3	2	1	3	ŏ	0	0	0
	٠,			-44			T .	

### SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Burns—2d Degree	39	34	5	39	0	0	3	0
" 3d "	3	3	0	2	0	0	I	0
General	25	20	5	14	6	0	5	0
" Carbolic	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Suppurative	4 3	1 2	3 I	3	I	0	0	0
	_	! - : 						
Carbuncle—Neck	I	0	I	I	0	0	0	0
" Back Thigh	2	2	O	2 I	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma—Breast	I 5	0	5	2	3	0	0	0
"Face	) J	0	I	I	0	0	0	o
" Gall bladder	ī	o	I	o	I	0	0	ī
"Intestine	3	I	2	o	o	0	3	0
" Liver	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" Pancreas	1	0	I	0	0	0	I	0
" Prostate	r	1	0	0	0	0	I	0
" Penis	1	I	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Rectum	3	I	2	2	0	0	I	0
Stomach	4	1	3	0	0	3	I	0
" Tonsil	1	0	I	0	0	I	0	0
" Uterus (body)	6	0	6	0	3	I	2	4
" (cervix)	6	0	6	0	I	3	2	0
Cellulitis—Abdomen	2	I	I	2	0	0	0	0
Arm	4	3	I	4	0	0	0	3
" Chest	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
Face	5 18	3 17	2 I	5	0	0	0	0
Fingers	6	! 47	ī	15	3	0	0	3
" Hand	11	10	ī	11	0	0	0	0
" Leg	5	4	I	4	0	0	I	0
" Pelvic	10	0	10	6	3	0	Ī	0
" Scalp	5	. 3	2	5	Ö	0	0	0
" Thigh	4	4	O	4	0	0	0	I
" Toe	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Cerebral concussion	12	II	I	9	2	Ò	0	I
Chancroids	16	14	2	13	2	1	0	2
Chancre	4	3	I	I	3	0	0	0
Cholelithiasis	2	0	2	0	I	0	I	0
Condylomata (syphilitic)	4	3	I	3	I	0	0	0
Conjunctivitis—Catarrhal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
riemorriagic	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
r myctenular	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
Cystitis—Acute	I	<b>O</b> 8	I	0 6	I	0	0 I	0
" Tubercular	I	0	3 I	0	4	0	I	3
	*		*					

### SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Penale	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Dislocation — Astragalus	1 6 3 4 1 18	1 6 3 4 1 16	0000000	3 4 1 0	1 0 4 0 0 0 0 4	00000000	0000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Ectopic Gestation  Eczema  Empyema  Emphysema (surgical)  Endometritis  Epididymitis  Epithelioma—Face  Lip  Nose Penis Tongue  Epulis (alveolar)  Epistaxis  Erysipelas	4 9 10 6 10 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	06840701011027	4 3 2 10 0 1 1 1 0 3	450 400 0 2 1 1 0 1 1 2	04103900001005	0010001000000	0000000000000	310511000000000000000000000000000000000
Fistula—Fæcal  Urinary  In Ano  Floating Kidney  Foreign Bodies in Eyes  Fingers  Foot.  Stomach  Throat.  Toes.  Fracture—Astragalus.  Calcaneum  Clavicle  Femur (neck)  (shaft)  Fibula  Forearm (both bones)  (Comp. both)  (Colles)  Humerus (neck)	4 16 15 9 3 3 2 4 1 1 15 5 3 4 7 1 8 1 3	3120139332411981371702	104190000000275100111	30 I4 I I 5 9 3 3 2 4 I I 7 I 1 9 4 7 I 5 I 3	013000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	00500000000042300101

### SURGICAL-Continued

		4							
	DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Komaiolog
Fracture	Humerus Condyle (ext.)  Inferior Maxilla  (comp)  (double)  Malar  Metacarpal  Metatarsal  Nasal (comp.)  Olecranon  Patella  Phalanges  (comp.)  (double)  Radius  Ribs  Scapula  Skull, Vault (simple)  Base  Vault (comp.)  Tibia (sumple)  (tubercle)  Tibia and Fibula (simple)	PROL 4:3:3:535333333333333333333333333333333	31211135315262742582207311341	O I S O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Pain 9 4 1 9 1 2 1 3 6 9 1 5 5 10 1 4 4 3 5 4 2 1 4 7 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10000000000000000000000000000000000000	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	HO000000000000000000000000000000000000	00100020002071001001210050
Frost Bite	Ulna	6	5	1 0	1 5	3	2 2	0 0	3
Ganglion. Gangrene- Genu Valg Goitre Gonorrhæ Gumma L Gunstock Hammer	Diabetic Senile (toes) ' (foot).  um iver Deformity (elbow).	3 3 3 1 1 3 3	2 1 1 1 0 24 1 1 3	000 11 12000	3000 H H O O O 91	0 1 3 0 1 0 10 1 0	000000000	0000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 13 0 0
Hemarthre	osis (knee)	2	2	0	2	. 0	_o_	Ð	0
-		-							

### SURGICAL-Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Hematoma (leg). Hemothorax Hypertrophoid Tonsils Lig. Alaria (knee) Hemorrhoids Hernia—Femora.  (Strang.)  Inguinal (single)  (double)  (Strang.)  Umbilical  Ventral (simple)  (Strang.)  Hodgkin's Disease Hypertrophied Prostate Herpes—Zoster	32 31 26 2 2 11 2 5 2 6 1 1 2 2 2	23001123030122	322002231000	213161002		010000000000000000000000000000000000000	0000000000000000000	100040000000000000000000000000000000000
Ingrown Toe Nail. Impetigo Contagiosa Intussusception. Intestinal Obstruction Intra-abdominal Adhesions Lacerated Brain. "Ext. Lat Ankle	7 2 4 2 4 4 2 1	7 1 4 2 0 3 1 1	0 0 0 4 1	6 2 4 0 1 4 2 0	000010	0 0 0	0 0 0 1 10 0	0 0 0 1 2
" Orbicular Ligament " Kidney " Patella Ligament " Internal " (knee)  Lipoma—Buttock	1 1 3	3	0000000	3	1000000	0000000	0000000	0 0 0
Forehead	1 1 1	I 0 I	0 0	I 0 I	00000	0 0 0	0000	0 0 0
Meningitis Traumatic (septic)  Necrosis Bone—Frontal  Maxilla Inf  Metatarsal  Neuritis (traumatic)	1 1 1 2	1 0 1 2	0 1 0 0	0 0 1 0 0	0 1 0 1 3	0 0 0	0000	0 1 0

### SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Orchitis	3	3	o	3	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis—Acute	I	I	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Chronic	11	IO	I	8	4	0	0	0
" Tubercular	I	: I	0	I	0	0	0	0
Otitis Media	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Ovary, Cyst of, Unilocular	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	2
" " " Multilocular	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" " " Dermoid	I	0	I	I	0	0	0	0
Papilloma Skin	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	I
Pediculosis Corporis	21	12	9	21	o	0	o	3
Peritonitis—Septic		2	I	I	0	0	2	I
" Tubercular	4	2	2	I	2	0	1	3
Pes Planus	6	5	I	0	6	0	0	Ō
Phimosis	10	10	0	8	2	0	0	0
Phlebitis	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens	6	I	5	3	2	0	I	I
Potts' Disease—Cervical	I	0	I	0	I	0	0	I
" Dorsal	7	6	I	0	4	2	I	I
" " Hip	7	4	3	0	5	I	I	I
Periostitis	II	8	3	II	0	0	0	1
Prolapse Uterus	3 2	2	3	2	I	0	0 I	0
Pyemia, Chronic	2	2	0	0	T	0	I	0
Pyonephrosis	11	0	II	10	ī	o	o	4
Double	9	0	9	9	o	o	o	2
Puerperal Sepsis	6	0	6	3	0	0	3	0
Rectum—Atřesia	I	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Stricture	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	I
Rupture—Biceps (arm)	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
"Intestine	3	2	I	2	I	0	0	I
"Kidney	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Spleen	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
" Tibial Arteries	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
" Varicocele	1 2	I 2	0	I 2	0	0	0	0
Sarcoma—Angio (neck)	I	I	0	0	I	0	0	0
"Ankle	2	ī	I	2	o	0	0	0
"Kidney	ī	o	I	I	0	o	0	o
"Knee	I	I	0	0	0	I	0	0
" Lympho (neck)	I	I	0	0	0	I	0	I
"Liver	2	2	0	0	I	0	I	0

### SURGICAL-Continued

	DISEAS	ES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Sercomo_S	icaln		1	ı		ا،				<u> </u>
11 5	unerior Ma	xilla	î	ò	0	اۃ	0	I.	O	2
" ~~	ihia		i	ī	6	0	ő	1		0
# Î	high		ô	å		ŏ	o		0	0
Sebaceous C	YSt		3	2	ĭ	3	o	0	ŏ	ô
Septicæmia			5	ī	4	ľí	ŏ	T.	3	ŏ
Scabies		******	4	4	0	ā	ō	ō	0	ő
Sprain-An	kle		33	27	6	27	6	0	ŏ	2
'' Ba	ck	*********	5	3	2	4	I	0	ŏ	1
·· Eli	bow		4	4	0	3	1	0	o	ō
· Fin	ngers	*******	i	i	0	I	0	0	0	ò
" Hi	p		I.	1	0	T I	0	0	0	0
" Kt	see		6	5	1	6	0	0	0	1
" Ne	:ck		2	I	I	2	0	0	0	٥
_ " . W	rist		14	13	1	12	2	0	0	٥
			10	7	3	8	2	0	0	0
	Chronic		3	2	1	2	I	0	0	0
			3 18	2	1	2	I I	0	0	0
Syphilis	• • • • • • • • • •	******	18	12	6	0	18	0	0	0
Tenosynovi	tis—Simpl	G	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	٥
Theresis	Suppi DKaral	rative	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
Thursdian	rophtean	Artery	1	0	I	0	0	0	I	0
Trichophyte	neie Coniti		1 2	9	I	2	0	0	I	0
Torticollis (	usis Capitii Instructio		1	ī	l ő	ī	0	0		1
Traumatic /	Amoutation	A	ī	;	ŏ	ī	ő		0	0
41	in patention	-Arm., Fingers	19	17	2	19	ő	0	0	٥
44	**	Leg (single)	3	2	[	2	ŏ	ŏ	0	📫
41	**	" (double).	3	3	اة	2	ŏ	0	ĭ	Ô
		Thigh	ĭ	ĭ	ŏ	- T	o	ŏ	0	ŏ
14	£1	" (double)	1	I	0	0	o	Ö	i	ō
**	64	Toes	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	ō
н	**	Foot	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	ī
UlcerCor	neal		1	1	٥	ı	٥	0	0	0
		*********	I	0	ī	ī	ō	ā	٥	ō
" Syp	hilitic	*******	22	9	13	2	20	o	0	5
" Var	icose		42	29	13	11	31	0	0	ğ
Urethra-C	hancre		1	Í	ő	0	ī	0	ō	ő
" R	upture		4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
'' St	tricture	********	7	7	0	4	2	0	1	0
Uterus—Fil	broids		3	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
		rvix	11	0	11	II	0	0	٥	0
" Re	troversion		18	0	18	18	٥	٥	0	2
" Su	pinacyntioi	1	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	I
										ļ

### SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Varicocele	4 2	4 1	0	4 2	0	0	0	0
Wounds-Avulsion Ear	I	1	o	I	0	0	0	0
" Contused Abdomen	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
"	2	2	O	2	0	0	O	0
" Arm	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Back	14	12	2	14	0	0	0	0
" Elbow	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Face	29	20	9	29	0	0	0	0
" Forearm	3	3	Ó	3	0	0	0	0
" Foot	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	I
" Fingers	38	37	I	30	8	0	0	3
" Hand	25	20	5	25	0	0	0	0
" " Hip	12	10	2	12	0	0	0	I
" Knee	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Leg	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Neck	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Scalp	15	13	2	15	0	0	0	4
" Shoulder	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	7	5	2	7	0	0	0	0
" <u>T</u> oes	4	3	I	4	0	0	0	0
" Trunk	31	25	6	31	0	0	0	0
" Gun-shot Abdomen	2	2	0	I	0	0	I	0
" Chest	5	3	2	4	I	0	0	I
" Foot	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
" Hand	1	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
" Head	3	3	0	2	0	0	I	0
" Leg	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Spinal Cord	I	I	0	0	0	0	I	0
" Multiple (bird shot)	I	I	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Incised Arm	6	5	I	5	I	0	0	0
race	32	28	4	28	4	0	0	0
ringer	32	32	0	32	0	0	0	0
rolealm	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
root	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
nand,	20	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
111p	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
reg	4	3	I	4	0	0	0	0
Scarp	119	109	10	92	27	0	0	0
Injected race	1 6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
ringers	1	i -	0		0	0	0	4
" " Scalp" " Lacerated Arm	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
	5	5 7	0	5	0	0	0	I
" Eye	7	/		4	3			0

### SURGICAL-Continued

DISEASES				Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Nonnds.	—Lacerai	ed Face	31	21	9	28	3	10	0	
14	11	Fingers	95	95	0	88	7	o	ō	3
- 11	14	Forearm,,	5	5	ő	5	ó	ă	ŏ	٥
8.6	14	Foot	7	4	3	4	3	0	ő	0
	14	Hand	21	21	ا م	31	á	ō	٥	0
9 F	+1	Knee	2	2	-0	2	ō	å	ŏ	6
4.6	4.6	Leg	2	2	0	2	ó	n	0	;
F4	•	Penis	Q.	ī	-0	I	0	ō	ō	
14	11	Perineum	6	0	6	6	ō	ō	Ď	2
64	4.1	Scalp	40	36	4	34	-6	0	0	
£4	- 0	Toes	11	II	ó	11	0	0	0	2
14	44	Wrist	6	6	0	6	0	0	Ó	,
41	Punctu	red Eyelid	2	2	0	2	ō	0	0	
44	+1	Fingers	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	
- 44	61	Foot	15	15	0	12	3	Ó	ō	{
41	84	Hand	7	7	0	7	ō	0	0	١ (
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	61	Thigh	2	2	-0	2	0	0	0	١ ،
4.6	Stab Al	odomen	1	0	ı	0	2	0	Ó	
**	" Ar	m	I	ō	I	I	0	0	0	۱ (
4.6	" Ba	ck	I	I	0	I	٥	0	0	
+4	· Ea	r	I	0	1	0	I	0	0	١ (
#1	" Ch	est	3	3	0	3	0	Ó	Q	١ (
**	" H	p	Ĭ	ī	0	Ť	0	Q	0	

# Operations

	LIST OF	OPER	ATION	S		Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
Abscess-	-Alveolar, Ir	cision	and D	rainag	e	4	3	ı	4	0		۰
- 11	Axillary	4.4	4.4	41 ~		3	2	I	3	0	0	0
44	Arm	4.6	8.6	* *	!	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
11	Elbow	- 11	14	- 11		2	28	0	2	0	O.	0
	Face	4.4	6.6	4.6		4	0	1	I	0	0	0
F.O.	Ischio-rect	al "	0.0	* *	- 4 -	II	8	3	11	0	0	0
41	Mammary	4.6	11	***		3	٥	3	3	Q	Ó	0
44	Parotid	44	9.6	**		1	I	0	I	0	0	0
4.0	Perinephrit	tic"	4.6	44		I	I	0	Z.	0	0	0
44	Peritonsilla	ur 14	**	4.4		3	3	Ö	3	0	0	0
44	Periurethra	d "	**	1.4		4	4	0	3	I	0	0
44	Psoas	F-0	8.4	4.8	!	3	2	1	0	2	0	I
F4	Retroperit	oneal	4.1	• •		3	2	I	2	٥	0	I
11	Submaxilla		- 11	H		4	2	2	4	0	0	0
41	Thigh	. 11	4.6	14		İ	0	T I	Ì	0	0	0
44	Vulvo-vagi	nal	8- fr	4.4		-6	0	6	4	2	0	0
Adenect	omy-Cervic	al	,			20	15	5	15	4	0	1
4.6	Axillar					3	3	2	3	ò	0	0
8.6	Inguin	al				33	28	5	31	2	٥	0
Adenoid	s, Removal	of				2	2	ō	2	0	0	0
Amputat	tion-Arm					I	1	0	l t	0	0	0
- 44	Breast.					4	0	4	4	0	ø	0
4.4	Foot					i	I	o	Ť	0	0	0
# E	Thigh.					5	4	Ī	3	0	0	2
44	Leg					9	8	1	7	0	0	2
41	Penis .					í	1 1	6	i	0	0	0
14	Toes					2	2	0	2	0	0	0
F 1	Finger					23	31	2	21	a	0	0
Appende	ectomy					44	28	16	39	2	0	3
Arthroto	my of Knee.					3	2	0	Ĭ	I	0	ō
Circume	ision					10	10	0	8	4	0	٥
Curettag	e Endometri	115				5	0	5	5	0	0	0
. "	Puerperal !					2	0	2	2	ō	0	0
Colporth	aphy, Post					3	0	3	3	0	0	0
Enucleat	ion Eye				4 + 4 +	1	I	0	I	0	0	0
Carbune	le, Incision					4	9	2	4	0	0	0
Cæsariar	Section					I	0	I	I	ā	0	0
Coloston	ny, Inguinal.					3	I I	2	3	0	0	0
Cholecys	stectomy					2	0	2	1	0	0	1
Cellulitis			and D		e	IÓ	6	4	10	0	0	0
	Tronk	4.8	44	L A		5	4	1	5	0	-0	0
_ "	Extremitie		44	14		50	45	5	46	3	-0	I
Cystotor	ny, Supra-pu	blc				1	1 1	0	1	à	0	0

### OPERATIONS—Continued

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Totat	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Diad
Excision—Rectum for Carcinoma  Inferior Maxilla  Sebaceous Cyst  Varicose Veins, Leg  Sarcoma, Thigh  Uterine Polyp  Osteoma Fibula  Submucous Fibroid  Lig. Alaria, Knee  Lipoma  Thyroid Gland  Tongue for Carcinoma  Rib for Empyema  Epulis.  Fistula in Ano	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 2 0 1 6 0 12 3	0 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 0 3 1 4 1	1 0 1 1 1 0 1 3 1 0 7 1 1 4 3	0100000000110	00000000000000000	
Vesico Vaginal	ī	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hemorrhoids Hernia Radical for Inguinal  '' Strangulated  '' Double Simple  '' Femoral  '' Strangulated  '' Ventral  '' Umbilical.  Hydrocele—Excision Sac  Hysterectomy—Fibroids  '' Septic Uterus  '' Carcinoma	26 5 2 2 6 1 6 3	238 3 2 0 0 3 0 6 0 0 0	300000000000000000000000000000000000000	26 3 3 2 1 1 6 1 6 2 0 1	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Laparotomy—Explor, for Hemorrhage, Rupt. Ectopic Gestation. General Sup. Pentonitis Tubercular Peritonitis Post-operative Adhesions Ruptured Intestine Spleen Bladder Bladder Exploratory Laminectomy Ligation Carotid.	141333444584	100123110521	041210001000	1 4 0 2 3 3 1 0 1 4 0 0	000000000	00000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1

### THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

### OPERATIONS—Continued

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
Myomectomy, Uterine Fibroids	1	00	1	I	00	00	0
Nephrectomy	1	1	0	٥.	0	0	7
Ovariotomy	3	٥	3	3	٥	0	0
Perineal Section for Ruptured Urethra	5	0	5	5 2	0	00	0
Resection, Knee	2	2	0	2 I	0	0 0	0
Salpingectomy Salpingo-oophorectomy, Single. Double. Skin Grafts, Thiersch Sequestrotomy	7 2 7 8 6	0 0 0 6 5	7 2 7 2 1	7 2 6 7 4	00112	00000	0 0 0
Fractured Patella, Suture of Tonsilectomy. Trachelorrhaphy Trephining for Depressed Fracture. Tenosynovitis, Suppurative.	4 3 7 3 5	4 2 0 3 5	7 0 0	43535	00400	00000	0 0 0 0
Urethrotomy—External	4 I I	4 1 1	000	4 I I	000	0 0 0	0
Ventral Fixation Uterus	11 4	4	11	11 4	0	0 0	0

# Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—Ever fleeting time brings us to the Seventh Annual Report of the Training School, which I have the honor of presenting herewith.

As established by you, the school now offers a three-year course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses.

Instructive lectures and clinics have been given by the attending staff of the Hospital with regularity during the year.

The staff of the school consists of thirty-six nurses, Miss White of the class of 1901, has been appointed to the position of Day Assistant to the Superintendent and being a graduate in High-Class Cookery of the Arachne Club, London, England, she is now conducting a class in Invalid Cooking in addition to her other duties. Miss Upson, class of 1905, is Night Supervisor, and Miss Samuel, also class of 1905, and a graduate of the New York School of Massage, is giving the nurses a course in massage. The class of 1905, which will graduate early in December, numbers eight nurses, three of whom are still in the school. Class of 1906 numbers twelve. The eighteen remaining pupils will form two classes. All who enter after October, 1905, will pledge themselves to a three-year course.

Maria Wilson, of the class of 1906, was taken ill shortly after entering the school and died February 19. She was an earnest Christian, possessing many of the qualifications of a successful nurse.

The number of applications for admission during the year was one hundred and twenty-five. Calls for graduates for private duty have become more numerous this past year.

Since the third year of training has been added to the regular course by the Board of Managers, we have been able to comply with the requirements necessary for registration at the University of the State of New York, and to keep in the line of advance with the large schools. The enthusiasm and interest with which the graduates and nurses in school watched this consummation express the desire and ambition of these colored women to keep abreast with the progress of the white nurses.

Since the registration of our school our graduates who reside in New York State have registered and now enjoy the privilege of adding "R. N." to their names. One graduate in Connecticut and another in Virginia, having passed the examinations of their respective states, also enjoy the same honor.

To continue this forward movement, we need, as suggested by Mr. Howard J. Rogers, 1st Assistant Commissioner of Education, to equip our Hospital with a greater number of students, thus enabling us to shorten their hours of active duty and give regular hours for study. To have more nurses we must have larger quarters, a separate building to which the nurses could retire when their day's work is done and relax without the fear of disturbing the patients and where they could be free from the depressing atmosphere of the Hospital would put new cheer, energy and health into them and would call forth our enduring gratitude.

With a "Home" large enough to accommodate an adequate number of nurses to conduct the work of the Hospital and allow for time to pursue a systematic course of theoretical instruction, this, together with the unusual opportunities afforded by Lincoln Hospital for careful observation and practice, would provide advantages for colored women such as cannot be excelled in any other school. The result would be that the work of the Hospital would be carried on more intelligently and efficiently, and the nurses who graduate would be more experienced and better equipped for the responsible duties of their profession.

To those who have so faithfully given of their time and interest, the Staff of Lecturers, the House Staff and Dr. Childs for his care of sick nurses, we offer our heart-felt thanks.

The necessary alterations and repairs made in the Hospital during the year which have resulted in so much general good, added greatly to the work of the nurses, but they met the confusion and inconvenience thus occasioned and assisted with the consequent house-cleaning with willingness and cheerfulness, with the desire to restore all things to their usual order and the putting-on of our "best dress" to welcome our beloved President to home and native land, whose influence had remained with us even though the ocean rolled between and we had been denied the inspiration of her personal visits for a time.

Just so will it ever be as long as the Training School for Colored Nurses exists. The name of Miss Booth remains a synonym for encouragement, and the beauty of her personality will surround the school and alumni and influence them to the highest efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN, Superintendent of the Training School.

# Graduate Purses

### GRADUATES OF 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City. Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y. Annie Lottie Marin, private duty, New York City.

M. Elizabeth Harris, district nurse, New York City.

Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.

Gertrude Johnson, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

### GRADUATES OF 1901

Martha F. Barr, private duty, Johnson City, Tenn.

Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, at home, Portland, Ore.

Mittie M. White, Day Assistant, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Ida B. Eason, private duty, New York City.

Jeroline Hemsley, now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N. Y.

Mary E. Conway, private duty, Richmond, Va.

### GRADUATES OF 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rose Lee Morrow, private duty, New York City.
Fannie E. Witcher, private duty, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, private duty, New York City.

#### GRADUATES OF 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, private duty, New York City.

Ernestine E. Jackson, now Mrs. Ogden, at home, Philadelphia, Pa. Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.

Louise Mae Wright, private duty, New York City.

Minnie R. King, now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New York City.

Miranda Estelle Conley, private duty, Augusta, Ga.

Julia Maria Coggswell, private duty, New York City.

Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.

Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.

Hortense Elizabeth Trent, private duty, New York City.

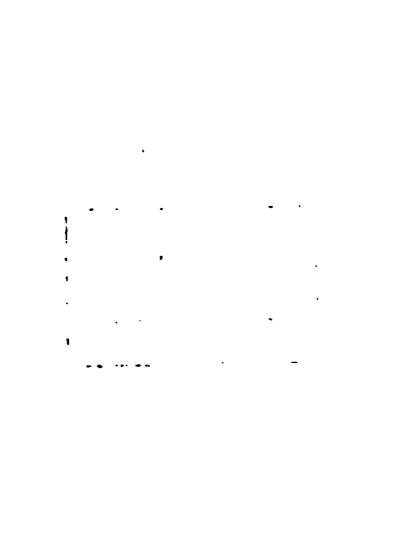
Permela Alvina Jefferson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.

Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

### GRADUATES OF 1904

Florence Ellis, private duty, New York City. Lillian Albertha Williams, private duty, Hartford, Conn.





Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, private duty, New York City.

Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ada D. Taylor, private duty, Rochester, N. Y.

Lawon M. Randall, private duty, New York City.

Clara M. Harris, private duty, New York City.

Gertrude R. Henry, private duty, New York City.

Estella M. Cary, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES OF 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, Night Supervisor, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Carrie Ellen Cole, private duty, Richmond, Va.

Martha W. Durell, private duty, Baltimore, Md.

Elizabeth T. Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alma May Farry, private duty, New York City.

Ada Belle Samuel, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Harriet A. B. Barney, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Margeret R. Robinson, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

# Lecture Course 1905:1906

# For the Training School of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

Anatomy and Physiology,

Dr. A. V. Lambert.

Children's Diseases,

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Contagious Diseases,

Dr. L. H. Shearer.

Obstetrics,

Dr. E. M. Raynor.

Urinary Analysis,

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Gynecology,

Dr. Ethel H. Hitchcock.

General Surgery,

Dr. S. M. Milliken, Jr.

Four lectures.

Six lectures.

Six lectures.

Two lectures.

One lecture.

Three lectures.

Four lectures.

# Clinical Instruction For the Winter of 1905:1906

By Dr. Louis F. Bishop, Dr. Nath. R. Norton and Dr. H. S. CARTER.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub-Bath Treatment.

Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, including Gastritis, Ulcer and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver-Jaundice, Cirrhosis and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma and Paralysis.

The Relations of Food to Disease, Illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manisestations.

Tonsillitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

GENERAL NOTE:

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

# Admission of Pupils to the Training School for Purses

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

# Admission of Patients

- 1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.
  - 2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.
- 3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.
- 4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.
- 5. The charge for private rooms varies from twenty dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.
- 6. Patients do not require more than one change of underclothing and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

# Rules for Disitors

- 1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P. M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.
- 2. Visitors desiring to go through the institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.
- 3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P. M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P. M.
- 4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the institution.
- 5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P. M.
- 6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.
- 7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.
- 8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.
- 9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.

THE

# Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

t905-1906



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIERARY



# SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

C - " ! .

# Lincoln Hospital & Millis

East 141st Street ....

New '

#### TO RIGHT

Take blath Assemble to authorize cars or he product of a second cars. The second cars of Boule and

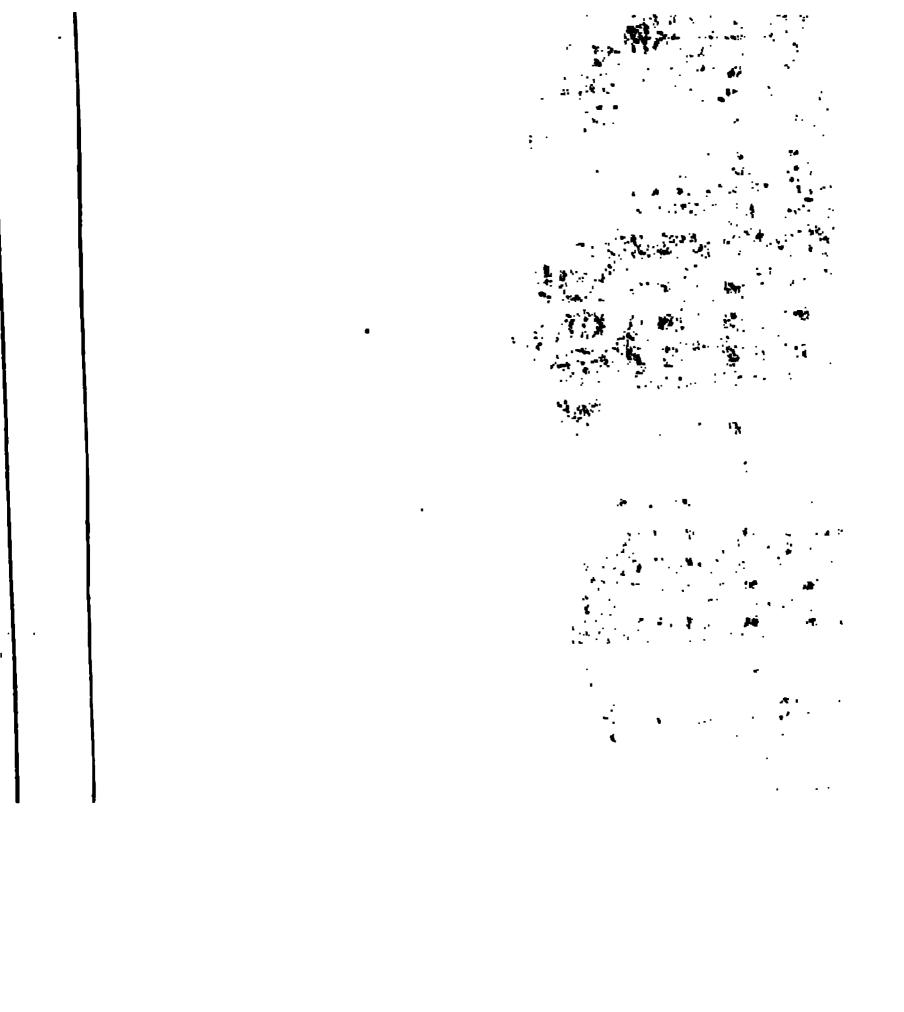
Talco harrier and 46.
Street obtaion, or Toba.
Street, then Crosen we have

First Charles

YEAR ENDING THE SECOND

1141

NEW YORK Irving Press, ray-ray East Thierwoods Street 1906



# SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Lincoln Hospital and Home

# East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard New York City

### TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then crosstown cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard.

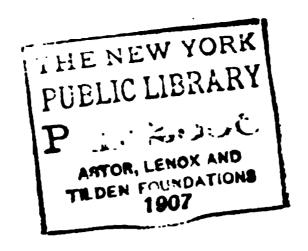
01

Take Hariem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard.

# FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST 1906

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119-121 East Thirty-first Street
1906

C. W. . .



# Contents

	PAGE
Number of Patients	3
Form of Bequest	4
Endowed Beds	4
Officers and Managers	5
Advisory Board	5
Committees and House Officials	6
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT	7
Report of the Board of Managers	9
REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD	13
Treasurer's Report	15
Donations	16
Annual Subscriptions	18
Donations (other than money)	19
Report of the Maternity Department	23
Superintendent's Report	24
TABLES AND STATISTICS (Medical and Surgical)	25
Report of Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses	44
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900-1906	46
LECTURE COURSE, 1906-1907	48
CLINICAL INSTRUCTION, 1906-1907	49
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	50
Admission of Patients	50
Rules for Visitors	51

# Lincoln Pospital and Pome

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD



Number of patients occupying beds	3,988
Number of free patients occupying beds	3,820
Number of pay patients occupying beds	168
Number of days' treatment	148,941
Number of free days' treatment	143,228
Number of pay days' treatment	5,713
Average number of patients daily	408
Number of ambulance calls	1,513
Number of patients treated in Dispensary, five months.	2,907

# Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corpo-
ration organized under the laws of the State of New York, and
originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of
dollars (\$ ), to be applied to the use and benefit
of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

# Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, or to be called "The Free Bed").

# Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

# Report of the Lincoln Pospital and Pome

# FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1906

### Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.

Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 21 East 51st Street.

Miss A. T. Van Santvoord, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.

Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.

Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

# Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP,

Mrs. Anson G. Phelps,

Mrs. Charles Cleveland Dodge,

Mrs. H. MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN,

MISS EMILY A. WATSON.

### Managers

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.

Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West Tenth Street.

Mrs. EDMUND S. COFFIN, 13 West 57th Street.

Mrs. George E. Dodge, 27 West 57th Street.

Miss Laura J. Edwards, 11 West 47th Street.

Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.

Mrs. J. Borden Harriman, 35 East 49th Street.

Mrs. EDWARD S. HARKNESS, 16 East 79th Street.

Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux, 39 West 50th Street.

Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.

Mrs. A. Henry Mosle, 128 East 62d Street.

Mrs. Robert C. Ogden, 771 Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Von Rottenberg Phelps, Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. Henry Barstow Platt, 303 West 76th Street.

Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 275 Lexington Avenue.

Mrs. Samuel Sloan, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.

Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor, 121 East 74th Street.

Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen, 132 East 35th Street.

# Advisory Board

Mr. CLEVELAND H. DODGE,

Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES,

Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard,

ALBERT R. LEDOUX, Ph.D.,

Rev. HENRY SLOAN COFFIN, D.D.,

Mr. TITUS B. MEIGS,

Mr. Robert C. Ogden,

Mr. EBEN E. OLCOTT,

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,

Dr. George G. Wheelock.

### Committees

#### Executive Committee.

Miss Booth, Chairman,

Mrs. LEDOUX,

Mrs. Juilliard,

Mrs. Stimson,

Mrs. HERRICK,

Mrs. VAN DUSEN.

Mrs. JAMES,

Mrs. PLATT.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Hospital Committee,
Mrs. HARRIMAN, Chairman.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss Belknap, Chairman,

Mrs. HARKNESS,

Miss VAN BUREN.

Children's Committee.

Mrs. TAYLOR, Chairman.

Committee on Dietary.

Mrs. VAN DUSEN,

Mrs. Mosle.

Auditing Committee.

Miss Belknap,

Mrs. JAMES.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND

Mr. Juilliard,

Dr. LEDOUX,

Mr. JAMES.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. Amzi Lakr.

Supt. of Training School.

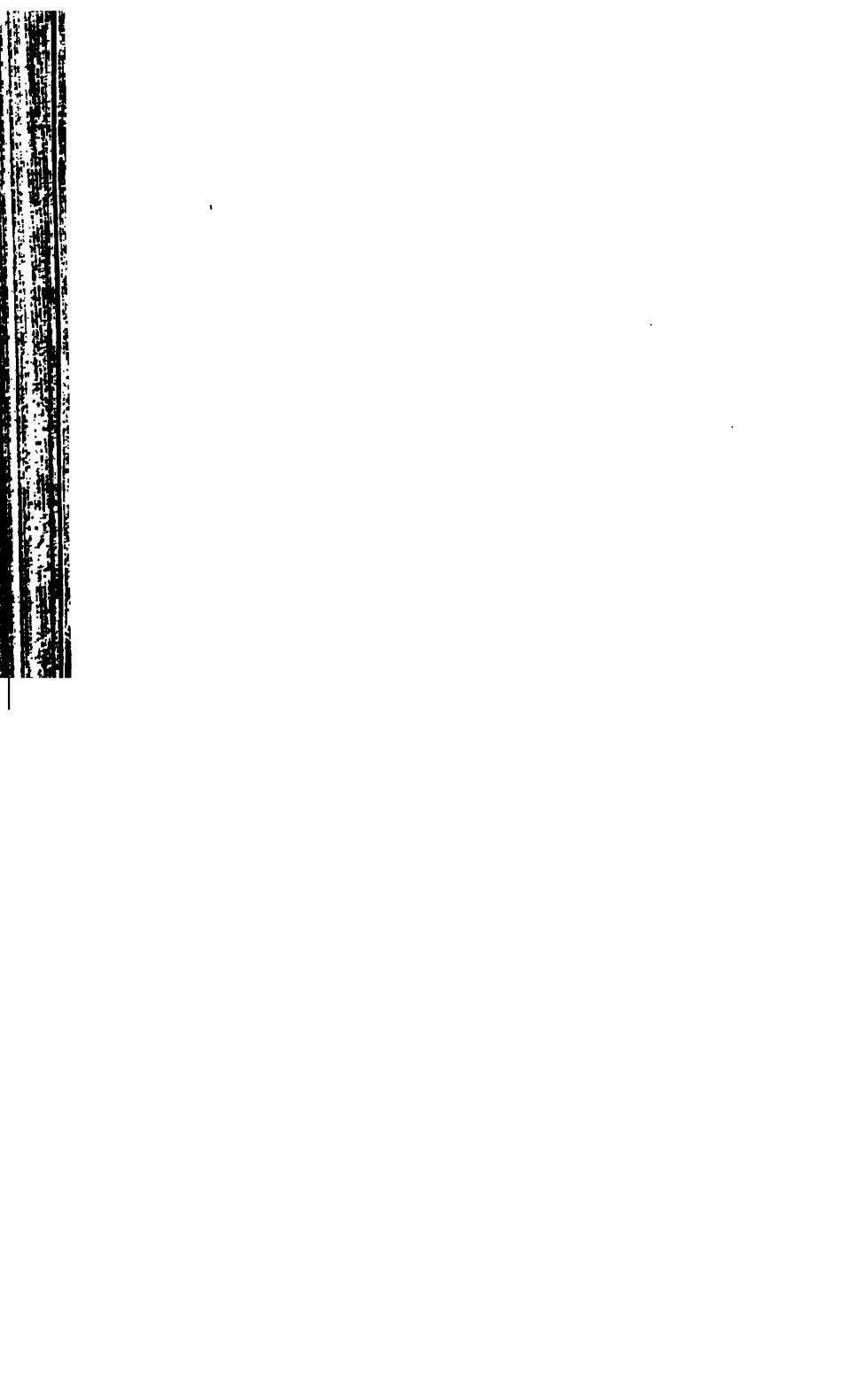
t. 67 1 Paining School.
Mrs. Morgan.

Matron.

Mrs. DINEGAR.

# Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.	Consulting Surgeons.	
THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D. WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.	CHARLES MCBURNEY, M.D. LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.	
Consulting O	bstetrician.	
HENRY D. NI		
Attending Physicians.	Attending Surgeons.	
Louis Fangères Bishop, M.D.	JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.	
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.	BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.	
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.	Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.	
Attending Obstetrician.	Attending Gynecologist.	
EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.	FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.	
Attending Physicia	n. Home Wards.	
CLEVELAND FI		
Assistant Physicians.	Assistant Surgeons.	
Leander H. Shearer, M.D. Hans Zinsser, M.D.	SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D. James I. Russell, M.D.	
WALTER L. NILES, M.D.	JAMES I. ROSSELL, M.D.	
Ophthalmologist.	Neurologist.	
NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.	MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.	
Dermate	alogist	
George W. C	•	
House Staff.		
House Physician.	House Surgeon.	
WALTER RAYMOND TERRY.	Damas Brough Becker, M.D.	
Senior Assistant.	Senior Assistant.	
EDMUND SPICER, M.D.	ROBERT ALBERT ADAMS, M.D.	
Junior Assistant.	Junior Assistant.	
Frank Kaufhold, M.D.	HERBERT L. KENNEDY, M.D.	
Served as House Phy	sician and Surgeon.	
ELLIOT WAGSTAFF LAWRANCE, M.D.	CHARLES WHITEHEAD WOODSON, M.D.	
Term expired January 1, 1906.	Term expired July 1, 1906.	
CLEVELAND CADY Term expired		
Dispensar	ry Staff.	
Chief of Medical Clinic.	Chief of Surgical Clinic.	
JAMES C. HARKINS, M.D.	EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.	
First Assistant.	First Assistant.	
Joseph W. Babcock, M.D.	JAMES I. BURNS, M.D.	
	Second Assistant.	
_	John N. Bassin, M.D.	



THE NEW YORK PHELIC LIERARY

A TON LEWAY AND



## Sirty-sirth Annual Report of Board of Managers

HE open door of Lincoln Hospital and Home throughout another year has given hospitality to the poor of many nations, its home continuing as for so many years exclusively for the colored people. Much faith on the part of the Managers has been required to carry on their work of relief, for with little endowment we must depend upon voluntary aid and often trust to that "substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." For the proof that our faith has not been in vain I refer you to the Treasurer's report, thanking all who have so generously responded to our need, and the City for its continued interest in helping to care for those unable to pay for hospital treatment.

Throughout the summer necessary changes and improvements Dispens have been in progress, an active service having been maintained at the same time. In the Hospital building provision has been made for better accommodations for the nurses and help, boilers have been renewed, walls painted, basement floors tiled and the Dispensary opened. Application for this latter department was approved and the license issued in April. During the first five months 1,137 persons were treated, the total number of cases being 2,907. Of these 452 were operative.

The new service has met with favor in the neighborhood and has been a source of great help to it. An able corps of physicians and surgeons are in charge, many of them residing in the Bronx and so being able to give their valuable time to its best interests.

The Phyllis Pavilion having been thoroughly renovated during Gynecol the summer, was reopened and converted into two wards-one Ward for gynecological patients solely. A very complete operating room has been possible through the gift of \$3,000 from Miss

The tablet in this room bears the inscription, "In Hazelton. loving memory of Mary A. Halsey, to whom this room is dedicated."

Private

On the lower floor a bright attractive ward, with additional rooms containing five beds, has been arranged for semi-private patients able to pay from \$12 to \$15 a week for comforts and delicacies not obtainable in a larger ward. That this building, given seven years ago by a dear friend of our Institution, may thus have entered again upon even a broader health-giving mission than was possible for it in the past, is the hope of each Manager and friend of the generous giver.

arpenter

In building a new carpenter and paint shop outside the main and building and in order to reduce the rates of fire insurance, it was nt Shops thought best to put up a fire-proof two-story building, and to make use of the second floor for the night nurses. This arrangement has proved most successful, giving more room in the main building, and allowing quiet for the nurses during the day sleeping hours.

Dietary

The question of improved dietary has been ably dealt with during the summer by a special committee appointed early in The results have been so satisthe Spring for this purpose. factory that even though increased expense has been incurred, we feel like specially thanking those who have so wisely reorganized the food question, so difficult to make suit all tastes and temperaments.

Wear and

Every part of a large hospital, each bit of furniture, bedding Tear and clothing, are subjected to constant wear and tear inconceivable in a private house. To meet these expenses a large and generous annual outlay is required. There is great need of new subscriptions for these expenditures, and we urge our friends to make every effort in this direction.

)esire for

It is still the hope of the Board that a separate nurses' home Nurses' may be provided by kind friends. The advantage of home life Home during the three years of training would add greatly to the efficient work of these young women and help to develop them in a way very necessary to those who come in close contact with home life from the standpoint of a patient's bedside.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIERARY

ASTOR, LENGX AND

Since 1898 our Training School has been quietly making a Training place for young Negro women as nurses, and is now an established School The Alumnæ Association numbers more than fifty members, and has been accepted in membership by the New York State Association.

Applicants for the School come mostly from graduates of Hampton, Tuskegee and other industrial schools or from the public schools of the North. Selection from these is made with the greatest care, a high standard of excellence being required to pass the entrance examinations. Each year the School graduates a class of twelve young women, who are doing much both in the North and South to raise the standard of their race. Letters come to the Managers, often from both patient and physician, commending the work done in the sick rooms, recommending them both personally and professionally. The Managers feel no hesitation in urging the friends of Lincoln Hospital and Home to employ these nurses in their own homes. They can be reached through the Hospital or at 61 West 134th Street. phone, 2935 Harlem.

Preceding the Annual Report you will have received a Special Special Appeal asking your aid either by subscription or donation to Appeal special objects for this work. May we be pardoned for repeating that because of the increased yearly expenses caused by better food, higher wages and repairs, we find it necessary to seek new subscriptions, and believe that our work is one that cannot fail to reach the hearts of good people if they will but learn of it. This is the only Hospital managed by women. Will they not help to carry its burdens? A generous response is earnestly solicited, and you are cordially invited to come and see our work.

It is a source of regret that a year has passed without an Need for endowed bed in addition to those which have already been so Endowed appreciated. How otherwise can Five Thousand Dollars be so Beds effectively made use of in perpetuity? Will not our friends and readers bear this in mind when wishing to remember by visible token friends already passed on, who while here never forgot those in need and less fortunate than themselves?

Honorary Presidents

It has been the pleasure of the Managers to make arrange-Vice- ment for a list of Honorary Vice-Presidents. Upon this list will be found those who have served this Institution either through many years and so wish to retire from active participation in its affairs, or those who have helped in carrying its burdens. such do we remember, whose names are graven on our hearts, invisibly written upon this living honorary list. A historic company of noble women who gave their best years to this cause, and whose prayers are being answered in the progressive spirit of our Institution.

Location

With better facilities for transportation Lincoln Hospital and Home is no longer in the far country, and its Managers are in close touch with its daily life.

An active Board is the ideal point toward which we are aiming, for only through such means can we win friends and helpers and be ready to meet every responsibility or opportunity for service.

Most gratifying reports have been made this year by the State Board of Charities, which sends an inspector twice yearly. Help and encouragement come to us from these vigilant examinations and any suggestions are warmly appreciated.

The Medical Board, Superintendent and Heads of all departments receive our heartfelt gratitude for their constant and valuable service. The Advisory Board, for their unfailing interest, financially, legally and by their wise counsel. Last of all, our dear President, for her continued loving devotion to these, her dear people, some of whose faces have smiled upon her since girlhood days, when she consecrated her life to their service. May wisdom guide our footsteps in carrying forward the work of His hand.



OPERATING ROOM OF EMERGENCY WARD

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRAL S

ASTOR LENGY AND

## Report of the Medical Board

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following statistics of the medical work of the Hospital:

We regret the necessary retirement during the year of some of our associates, and feel that the Hospital will miss their faithful services. At the same time, we congratulate the Board of Managers upon the successors whom they have appointed. With the recent addition of a Dermatologist to our staff, nearly all the special branches are now represented in our Medical Department.

It has become a policy of the Visiting Staff to take full advantage of the generous supply of assistants provided by the Board of Managers. Both the Medical and Surgical Staff have felt the importance of having the help of the younger men not only as substitutes, but more particularly as daily participators in the work of the wards and operating rooms. By this subdivision of the work, more attention can be given to patients and the House Staff receive fuller instruction.

The recent additions to the equipment of the Hospital Department, including the Gynecological and special wards in the Phyllys Pavilion and the Dispensary, have been most happily planned and constructed. It is confidently hoped that this enlargement of the Hospital's facilities will result in increased usefulness and prestige.

The recent completion of a large new Hospital in our immediate neighborhood will mean still greater effort on our part to maintain a high reputation for our Institution. We shall have to strive still more for the good will and confidence of the people who live about us, and who send us their sick and injured. We want them to select our Hospital because they feel sure there of skilful treatment, good nursing and kind consideration. We desire furthermore a continuation and increase of the co-operation

of the physicians of the Bronx. They will, we hope, avail themselves more and more of the privileges and benefits of our Institution.

The Medical Board notes with satisfaction the increasing interest of the members of the Managing Board in the various phases of the Hospital work. The different committees that have been formed in the Board cannot fail to bring its members into closer touch with the medical work and thus increase the co-operation between our two Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin T. Tilton,

Secretary of Medical Board.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE THE MENT AND

The Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Parriet f. Perrick, Creasurer

Ç.

From October 1, 1905, to October 1, 1906

PICK	MES, Andilors. E. & O. E. HARRIET F HERRICK	HARRIET PARSONS JAMES, Auditors.	Examined and found correct,
\$109,567 67		\$109,567 67	
925 83	All other sources	, 1906 4,061 28	Balance in Bank, October 1, 1906
208 14	Dispensary	3,659 43	Miscellaneous
1,151 24	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	5,980	Investments
5,115 44	Interest on Investments		Building and Improvements
		stage 1,130 27	Printing, Stationery and Postage
6,010 52	*Legacies	I,318 93	Clothing
2,179 00	Subscriptions	06 949 05 13,646 90	Wages and Labor
10,796 00	Donations	5,780 00	Salaries
6,327 32	Board of Patients	:	Furniture, Beds and Beddir
68,504 15	From Comptroller of the City of New York	6,358 34	Fuel and Light.

\*From the estate of Catherine C. Talman, \$4,980.44, final payment; estate of Sarah E. Lent, \$30.08; from estate of Mrs. S. C. Witherbee, \$1,000.

## **Ponations**

Booth, Mrs. Frederick A., Christmas	<b>\$</b> 5	00
Booth, Miss Mary W., Christmas	10	00
Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin	10	00
Brick Presbyterian Church, through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Asso-		
ciation	50	00
Campbell, Miss Maria S	50	00
Cary, Miss Kate, through Miss Alice Smith	10	00
"Cash," through Mrs. Ferris J. Meigs	100	00
Central Union Gas Company	100	00
"Christmas Present," through Dr. Seth M. Milliken, Jr	500	00
Clarke, Mrs. V	2	00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Christmas	25	00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Special	000,1	00
"Donation"	2	00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine, for Colored patients	25	00
"Friend"	2	00
"Friend"	5	00
"Friend"	4	00
German Charity Society of the Bronx	50	00
Hamilton, Mrs. William Pierson	25	00
Hazelton, Miss M. H., for Operating Room of Gynecological Ward	3,000	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas	10	00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Special	2,000	00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association		
Isham, Miss Flora E	30	00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Thanksgiving Dinner	25	00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Special	000,1	00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., Thanksgiving Dinner	25	oq
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., Christmas	50	00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., "February 6th Special"	200	00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox, through Mrs. Belknap	50	00
Kleinberg, Mr. Abraham	5	00
Law, Mr. Henry H	5	00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R., Christmas	10	00
Ledoux, Dr. Albert R., Special	500	00
Lent, Mrs. Sarah E., final payment on legacy of estate	30	80
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B., Christmas	•	00
Meigs, Mr. Titus B	500	

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT	1	7
"Memorial," through Miss Alice Smith	50	00
Moller, Mrs. Peter	5	00
Moore, Mrs	10	00
Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry, Christmas	20	00
Ogden, Mrs. Robert C., Christmas	35	00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., Christmas	10	00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G	500	00
Platt, Mrs. Henry Barstow, Christmas	15	00
Platt, Mr. Henry Barstow	200	00
Remington, Mrs. Eliphalet, Christmas	5	00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Mannsell, Christmas	10	00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Mannsell, strawberries	10	00
Smith, Mr. William	I	00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L., Christmas	5	00
Sunday School of Congregational Church of North New York	30	00
Talmadge, Mr. Henry, In Memoriam	25	00
Talman, Mrs. Catherine C., legacy from estate of	,980	44
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C	10	00
Γate, Mrs. Daniel C	5	00
"Visitor," through Mrs. A. Henry Mosle	500	00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G., Christmas	10	
Wheelock, Dr. George G	10	00
	000	00

# Subscriptions

Aldrich, Mrs. James Herman \$10 00	Keech, Mrs. F. B \$10 00
Altman, Mr. B 25 00	Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W 5 00
Barbour, Mrs. William 10 00	Kennedy, Mes. John Stuart 10 00
Barclay, Mrs. James Lent 10 00	Lawrence, Mrs. William V 10 00
Barnes, Mrs. Henry B 5 00	Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R 25 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G 5 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E 25 00
Billings, Mrs. Frederick 25 00	Martin, Mrs. John T 10 00
Bliss, Mrs. William H 5 00	McLean, Mr. James 50 00
Booth, Miss Alida R 5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B 10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P 5 00	Mortimer, Mrs. William Y 25 00
Booth, Miss Mary W 25 00	Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry 30 00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A 5 00	Mosle, Mr. A. Henry 20 00
Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M 20 00	Munroe, Mrs. Henry W 10 00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M 20 00	Ogden, Mrs. Robert C 50 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B 5 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin 10 00
Clinch, Miss Anna C 15 00	Pearson, Mrs. Frederick 20 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund 10 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G 10 00
Collins, Misses E. and M 10 00	Platt, Mrs. Henry Barstow 10 00
Cooper, Mrs. Charles W 10 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V 20 00
Cutting, Mrs. R. Fulton 25 00	Remington, Mrs. Eliphalet 5 00
Davies, Mr. J. Clarence 10 00	Sabine, Miss Frances M 3 00
De La Vergne Machine Co.,	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Mannsell 30 00
Free Bed for One Year 250 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. William Jay 10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony 10 00	Slade, Miss Mabel 10 00
Dimock, Mrs. Henry F 25 00	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis 25 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles Cleve-	Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr., for
land 20 00	two years 30 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H 100 00	Sharpless, Mrs 3 00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart 25 00	Smith, Miss Alice 10 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston 50 00	Speyer, Mrs. James 20 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C 10 00	Stokes, Mr. James 20 00
Dodge, Mrs. William E 50 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L 10 00
Fitch, Miss M. E 10 00	Strong, Mrs. William L 10 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop 100 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert 3 00
Harriman, Mrs. E. H 25 00	Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T 25 00
Hawley, Miss Anna B 10 00	Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna 25 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett 25 00	Van Buren, Miss 3 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett 10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C 5 00
Hubbard, Mr. John 10 00	Van Dusen, Mrs. Samuel C 5 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis 20 00	Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T. 200 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss . 100 00	Vermilye, Mrs. William G 5 00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B 10 00	Westcott, Mrs. Robert E 10 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D 250 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G 5 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D 50 00	Whiting, Miss Frances S 2 00
Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A 10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood 10 00
	-

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

TILDEN HOUNDATIONS.

### Donations

```
1905.
Nov.
        -Miss S. Henry: 6 cushions.
        -Mrs. Rienke: bread and cake.
        -Miss C. I. Bental: reading matter through L. H. Shearer, M.D.
 66
        -Miss Booth: box of books containing 40 volumes for nurses' library.
 ..
        —Mrs. H. B. Platt: reading matter.
 .
        -Mrs. Raynor: reading matter.
        -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: I large box of celery.
        -Mrs. H. B. Platt: toys and books.
 66
        -Mrs. Alcoe: flowers.
        -Needlework Guild of America: 72 articles of clothing.
 "
        —Pelham Manor Needlework Guild: 24 articles of clothing.
Dec.
        —Mrs. H. B. Platt: one large toy rooster.
 66
        -Mrs. Cates: reading matter.
        —Mrs. Jas. G. Belknap: reading matter.
        -Mis. J. F. Deacon: reading matter.
        —Dr. Hartwell: barrel of drugs.
        —Miss Van Buren: box of sea shells and magazines.
 4 6
        -Mrs. Davidge: reading matter.
 4 4
        --- Unknown: 5 dressing gowns.
        —Mrs. Raynor: box of toys for child's ward.
 44
        -Mrs. Rienke: 3 pairs of slippers, Christmas cards, 10 pounds of cakes
               and reading matter.
        —Miss L. Waterbury: toys for children's ward and magazines.
        —Mrs. Ledoux: reading matter.
 .
        —Mrs. E. Remington: 2 boxes of toy soldiers.
        —Mrs. Samuel Ordway: box of toys and cornucopias.
        -Mrs. Taylor: boxes of candy and gifts.
 "
        -Mrs. Ledoux: reading matter.
        -Wingfield & Taylor: I New Year's cake.
 ..
        -Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James and friends: Christmas entertainment.
1906.
Jan.
        -Mrs. Ledoux: reading matter.
        -Mrs. C. W. Smith: reading matter.
 44
        -Mrs. H. Dobson: reading matter.
         -A friend: reading matter.
        -Unknown: box of patchwork.
        -Mrs. H. B. Platt: box of children's clothing.
 66
 66
        -Mrs. Mulligan: five women's hats.
        -Miss Ragnel: reading matter.
        -St. Ann's Church: scrap book
 66
 66
        -Miss Ellis: 2 baby sacques.
```

- THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME 20 -Guild of St. Mary: 2 dozen pillow cases. Jan. -Mr. Eberle: 15 pairs of spectacles. Feb. -Miss H. C. Van Buren: 3 pairs of bed socks and reading matter. .. -Concert by Amateur Musical Club. —Frau Paepke: German papers. -Miss Ramée: reading matter. . . -Mrs. Halliday: bound books and magazines. -Miss H. B. Platt: magazines, etc.; large quantity. 4 6 -A friend: I hat. 44 -Mrs. E. Remington: I bundle of clothing. 4 6 -Mrs. Ledoux: magazines and reading matter. -Miss Lillian: I large bundle of reading matter. 44 —Miss Ellis, 1 pair of slippers and stockings. March —American Tract Society: 3 large packages of reading matter. -Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: I box of oranges for the old people. -Mrs. Reginald Vanderbilt: I box of toys and picture books for children's ward. —Dr. Babcock: assorted magazines. 4 4 -Mrs. Twyne: reading matter. 4 4 -Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: reading matter. -Mr. Park: Flowers. —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: 4 Easter lilies and 1 rosebush. Easter
  - " -Mrs. Esther Twyne: reading matter.
  - "—The Lincoln Sunshine Workers: \$98 worth of hot cross buns, eggs, oranges, bananas and groceries.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 6 pots of daisies, 8 lilies, 2 genetas.
  - "—St. Ann's Church: 10 pots of flowers.
  - "—Members of Mt. Olivet Church to Home People: 6 dozen oranges, 3 dozen apples, 2 dozen bananas.
  - "—Mrs. George E. Dodge: flowers.
  - " —Miss F. R. Irving: 25 skirts.
  - "—Mr. G. E. Coester: I marble-top table, I mirror.
  - "—Macy Place: magazines.
  - "—Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: 12 pots of geraniums, large box of pansies.
  - "—Mrs. Lather: reading matter.
  - "—Mrs. H. B. Platt: magazines.
  - "—Mrs. Stube: I large book case.
- May —Mrs. Fred. A. Booth: 1 dining-room table.
  - "—Miss K. Mulligan: hand circle.
  - "—International Sunshine Society: magazines.
  - "—Mr. Smyth: package of reading matter.
  - "—Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter and I shawl.
  - "—Miss Hammond: reading matter.

DAY ROOM FOR MEN

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ARTOR, LENGX AND

- May —Mutual Milk and Cream Co.: 40 quarts of pot cheese.
- June —Mrs. Lena Harway: magazines.
  - "—Mrs. Mary Lee: clothing.
  - " —Mrs. Rankin: 100 rolls, I layer cake.
  - "—Mrs. Dooley: baked beans.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 large boxes of flowers.
  - " Miss Bell: magazines.
  - " —Mrs. Lather: magazines.
  - "—Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: 2 electric fans.
- July Johnston: I package of magazines.
  - "—Mrs. Fred. Booth: I sideboard.
  - "—Mrs. O'Hagan and friends: entertainment and refreshments.
  - " —Mrs. Dooley: pot of Boston baked beans.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: I box of flowers.
  - "—Sunshine Workers: 10 gallons of ice cream and cake.
- Aug. —Sunshine Workers: 500 bouquets of flowers.
  - " —Mrs. C. E. Gardner: magazines.
  - "—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: I box of flowers.
  - "—Mr. Reiner: truss.
  - " -Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: flowers.
  - " -Mrs. Mayer: flowers.
  - " —Mrs. W. G. Jackson: magazines.
  - " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 3 boxes of flowers.
  - "—Mr. Dobbs: I bouquet.
  - " Mary Brown: magazines.
  - " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: I box of cut flowers.
  - "—Mrs. Edith M. Casey: magazines.
  - "—Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 box of sea shells.
  - " —Mrs. W. G. Jackson: magazines.
  - " —Mrs. Eliza Smith: I package of magazines.
- Oct. —Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen: I table, I chair, I hat rack with mirror.
  - " -- Mrs. Elizabeth Belknap: I barrel of potatoes.
  - " —Mrs. Dooley: 3 apple pies.
  - " —Mrs. Dooley: 2 apple pies.
  - "—North Side News: Bronx Record and Times weekly throughout the year.
  - " -- Miss S. M. Hatfield: Parish Visitor for the year.
  - "—Miss E. P. Booth: Scribner's, Harper's and Everybody's Monthly Magazines for the year.
  - "—Miss Booth: The Outlook, The Independent and Missionary Magazines weekly throughout the year.

## Report of the Maternity Department

To the Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—I beg to submit the following report of the work done in the wards of the Maternity Division of the Hospital, and at the same time I take great pleasure in thanking the Board of Managers for the encouragement and support which they have given to this work. The doctors and nurses have shown great interest in the cases coming under their care, and have rendered most efficient service at all times.

Patients admitted to wards	311
Patients not treated	30
Patients awaiting treatment	6
Patients transferred to surgical ward for operation:	
Cæsarian section	I
Patients transferred to medical ward:	
Pyelitis	I
Carcinoma	I
Normal Deliveries:	
L. O. A	96
R. O. A	17
R. O. P	5
Breech Presentations	8
Twins (cases)	6
Still-births	2
Premature births	20
Polyhydramnios	1
Placenta Previa	2
Retained Placenta (cases brought in)	3
Manual extractions of placenta	2
Post-partum hemorrhage	1
Podalic version	1
Primary perineorrhaphies	6
Secondary perineorrhaphies	2
Secondary Trachelorrhaphies	1
Threatened abortions	2
Incomplete abortions	15
Abortions	13
Induced labors	1
Curettages	17

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REA	POR T		23
Vulvo-vaginal abscesses		• • • • • • • • • • •	2
Incomplete involutions			
Forceps.			
Puerperium (cases brought in)			
Prolapse of cord			
DISEASES	Cured	Improved	Died
Chronic diffuse nephritis		2	
Acute nephritis (eclampsia)	_		
Puerperal sepsis (cases brought in)	•		
Ophthalmia neonatorum		I	
Broncho-pneumonia			
Lobar-pneumonia (double)			I
Embolic-pneumonia (septic)			1
Gastro-enteritis			
Persistent vomiting	_		
Constipation	_		
Epilepsy		I	
Entero-colitis	•		I
Marasmus		I	2
Incipient pulmonary tuberculosis		2	
General anasarca		2	
Feeding cases (babies)			
Phlebitis			
Cystitis	2		
Malaria	I	I	
Secondary anæmia		I	
Neurasthenia		2	
Atalectasis pulmonis			2
Carcinoma			I
Dysentery			
Gastro-intestinal intoxication		I	
Acute articular rheumatism		I	
Polypi of cervix	I		
Congenital syphilis		2	
Amenorrhœa		I	
Peritonitis		I	
Misplaced viscera			1
Pyelitis	I		
Pseudocyesis	1		
Endometritis	I		

### Yours respectfully,

E. M. RAYMOR, Attending Obstetrician.

Dated New York, Oct. 30, 1906.

## Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—I have the honor to submit the statistics for the year ending September 30th, 1906. There were remaining on October 1st, 1905, three hundred and eighty-six (386) patients. During the year three thousand six hundred and two (3,602) have been admitted. Of these, two thousand three hundred and ninety-five (2,395) were males, and one thousand three hundred and seven (1,307) females, making the total number treated for the year, three thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight (3,988), which is eighty-four (84) more than last year.

Of these, one thousand four hundred and ninety-one (1,491) have been discharged as cured, one thousand three hundred and seventy-six (1,376) as improved, two hundred and fifty-two (252) as unimproved, seventy-four (74) transferred to the institutions for insane and contagious diseases, and four hundred and nine (409) have died. There are remaining in the Institution October 1st, 1906, three hundred and nine (309). The average daily number has been four hundred and eight (408), or sixteen more than last year. The number of days' treatments has been one hundred and forty-eight thousand nine hundred and forty-one (148,941), an increase of five thousand seven hundred and thirty-six (5,736) over last year.

Out of three thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight (3,988) patients treated only one hundred and sixty-eight (168) were able to pay anything towards their support. The highest number in the Institution at one time was five hundred and twenty-one (521) on March 3d, the lowest number three hundred and twelve (312) on September 30th. The ambulance has answered one thousand five hundred and thirteen (1,513) calls, an increase of three hundred and sixty-seven (367) over last year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. LAKE, Superintendent.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENGX AND TIEDEN FOUNDETIONS.

MATERNITY WARD

### Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending October 1, 1906. Remaining cases included in total.

	Ары	TTEU		Discн	ARGEE	•		
DISEASES	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
Constitutional Diseases  Diabetes Mellitus Acute Articular Rheumatism Chronic Articular Rheumatism Sub-acute Articular Rheumatism Muscular Rheumatism Arthritis Deformans Obesity Rachitis Malnutrition Marasmus Lumbago	2772121542	494433323550	580460000050	3 3 6 3 5 5 5 5 8 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	20000011800	154017011211	6 76 90 7 10 5 4 4 10 9
Typhoid Fever Influenza Malaria Tertian Malaria Pernicious Malaria Aestivo-Autumnal Erysipelas Secondary Syphilis Tertiary Syphilis Acute Miliary Tuberculosis Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis Tubercular Peritonitis Tubercular Meningitis Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis Measles Scarlet Fever Pertussis Varicella Hydrophobia Gonorrheal Rheumatism	26 77 1 1 5 7 18 2 16 3 2 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13 2 2 0 1 2 3 5 0 3 1 0 0 0 1 0 1	29 9 5 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 4 0 1 5 7 1 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0000031310280000000000000000000000000000	30000002104152000000	7000000000000000	39 9 12 7 10 23 2 19 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21
Diseases—Mental and Nervous  Dementia Dementia Senile Dementia Paralytica Dementia Alcoholic Dementia Post-Typhoid	0 7 3 2	4 10 0 2 1	0 0 0	0 7 9 1	3 9 1 1	1 1 0 2 0	00000	4 17 3 4

#### MEDICAL—Continued

	Abu	TTED		Ditte	ARGEI	)		
DISEASES	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
Epilepsy Hysteria Hysteria with convulsions Neurasthenia Chorea Huntingdon's Chorea Neuralgia Intercostal Migraine Melancholia Mania Puerperal Mania Insanity Paresis Cerebral Hemorrhage Cerebral Thrombosis Cerebral Embolism Cerebral Gumma Hemiplegia Paralysis Agitans Sciatica Tabes Dorsales Tabes Mesenterica Alcoholic Neuritis Paraplegia Alcoholic Multiple Scleroris Spastic Paraplegia Hysterical Paraplegia Spinal Hemorrhage Traumatic Epilepsy Transverse Myelitis Syphilitic Myelitis Disseminate Myelitis Pachymeningitis Hemorrhagica Serous Meningitis Oedema of Brain Progressive Muscular Atrophy Amaurosis Syringomyelia Circumflex Paralysis  Digestive System	250141151001021811512581410211111031322312	19 45 9 1 0 0 1 1 4 2 2 9 0 5 0 1 0 1 2 2 1 1 5 1 1 2 0 0 0 5 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	004410111000000000000000000000000000000	34 32 51 1 2 0 0 1 2 3 4 0 3 0 0 4 51 2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 1	300800003107100006100011110000000000101911	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	37 46 13 2 1 3 2 1 4 3 2 1 4 3 1 5 3 4 4 7 9 8 1 4 1 1 1 4 1 1 3 1 5 3 2 5 1 2
Stomatitis	0	I	0	1	0	0	0	1

#### MEDICAL-Continued

	Армі	TTED		Dшсж	arged	+		
DISEASES	Malos	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
Acute Tedinessian			l .					
Acute Indigestion	3	1 01	18	3	ō	0	3	24
Alcoholic Gastritis	15	3	14	4	ŏ	0	0 2	18
Chronic Gastritis	6	2	ī	7	ŏ	ŏ	ī	8
Gastro-Duodenitis	2	0	2	0	0	0	ō	2
Gastro-Enteritis	7	4	3	2	ī	3	3	11
Gastric Ulcer	i	2	2	0	٥	Ĭ	0	3
Gastric Carcinoma	I	I	0	0	٥	2	ō	2
Carcinoma of Pylorus	τ	0	0	0	I	0	0	1
Acute Constipation. :	5	4	9	0	0	0	Ó	9
Chronic Constipation	II	7	10	0	8	O	0	18
Intestinal Intoxication	4	I	4	I	0	0	0	5
Feeding Cases (Babies)	12	5 17	12	4	4	0	10	7
Peritonitis. Chronic	I	1/	0	0	3	ī	0	29
Peritonitis, Tubercular	i	ī	0	ĭ	٥	ľ	ŏ	2
Biliary Calculi,	2	ô	0	2	ō	ô	ŏ	2
Tonsilitis Acute	7	6	10	3	0	-0	0	13
Peri-Tonsıllar Abscess	9	I	2	ő	٥	٥	I	3
Diseases of Genito-Urinary System								
Acute Nephritis	6	4	2	2	I	- 4	I	to
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis with Exuda-								
tion	6	7	0	8	3	1	1	13
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis without Ex-				_	_			١.
udation	4	2	٥	2	0	4	0	6
Uraemia	10	3	2	0	0	11	0	13
Acute Cystitis ,	0	2 1	I	I	0	0	0	2
Acute Gonorrhwa		o	2	ı	0	0	0	1
Chronic Gonorrhea	3	2	ī	3	ŏ	0	ī	5
Carcinoma of Bladder	ı	0	6	6	ŏ	ĭ	ó	I
Pyo-Salpingitis	0	4	0	4	o	ō	0	4
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess	o	2	2	ŏ	0	0	0	2
Malignum Deciduoma	0	ı	٥	0	0	I	٥	1
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis	58	44	0	42	8	50	2	102
Leucorrhoea	0	I	1	0	ō	0	0	1
Vulvo-Vaginal Excrescences	٥	I	0	1	0	O	٥	I
Hydrocele	1	0	I	0	0	0	0	I
Diseases of Respiratory System	,							
Asthma	6	5	2	7	0	I	I	11
Influenza	7	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
Emphysema	9	4	3	7	2	t	٥	13

#### MEDICAL—Continued

	Арм	TTED		Disch	ARGRE	>		
DISEASES	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Diad	Total
Empyema Acute Bronchitis Chronic Bronchitis Pleurisy, Dry Pleurisy, with Effusion Pleurisy, Tubercular Pulmonary (Edema Broncho Pneumonia Tubercular Broncho Pneumonia Apical Pneumonia Lobar Pneumonia Lobar Pneumonia Unresolved Pneumonia Hydrothorax Gangrene of Lung Hemoptysis Alcoholic Pneumonia	3 24 30 20 8 2 4 6 0 1 39 3 11 2 2	016881335207610001	1 28 7 1 5 0 0 8 0 1 4 2 6 0 0 1 0	0 12 30 7 4 4 2 0 0 0 1 0 6 2 0 1 0	0010012100000000	200000312027002012	000000000000000000	3 40 38 28 9 5 7 11 2 1 5 6 9 12 2 2 2 13
Diseases of Blood and Duetless Glands Secondary Ansemia Pernicious Ansemia Gostre Purpura Hemorrhagica Henoch's Purpura Scurvy Tubercular Glands	4 10 13 11	3 2 0 0 1 0	3000310	500000	0 0 0	030000	0 0 1 1 0 0	7 3 2 1 3 2
Diseases of Liver  Atrophic Cirrhosis	36 30 - 1	30110	000000	262001	0 0 0 0	2 0 1 2 0	10000	5 6 3 1 2
Diseases of the Circulation Chronic Endocarditis Septic Endocarditis Myocarditis Pericarditis, Acute, Dry Pericarditis, Purulent Arterio-Sclerosis Phlebitis Angina Pectoris Acute Dilatation	20 0 15 4 1 5 2 1	14 10 3 0 2 3 0 4	0 0 3 1 0 2	28 0 14 0 0 4 2	0 0 1 0 0 1	3 1 10 4 0 2 0	9000000000	34 1 25 7 1 7 5 1

#### MEDICAL-Continued

	ADNI	TTKD		Discil	ARGED			
DISEASES	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	Died	Total
Mitral Insufficiency  Mitral Stenosis  Aortic Insufficiency  Tricuspid Insufficiency  Tachycardia  Ascites  Caisson Disease	18 5 9 0 0 2 1	10 4 4 1 1	0 0 0	17 8 9 1 0	0 0 0 0 0	30100	3 0 0 0 0 0	28 9 13 1 1 3
The Intoxications and Sun-stroke								
Acute Alcoholism Delirium Tremens Chronic Alcoholism Incipient Delirium Tremens Gas Poisoning Carbolic Poisoning Acute Morphine Poisoning Chronic Morphine Poisoning Chronic Lead Poisoning Iodine Poisoning Bi-Chloride Poisoning Salicylic Acid Poisoning Salicylic Acid Poisoning Strophanthus Poisoning Lysol Poisoning  "Cough Drop" Poisoning Gastro-Intestinal Poisoning Silver Poisoning, "Argyria" Heat Prostration Sulphonal Poisoning.	179 30 5 4 7 1 1 4 1 1 1 2 2 1 3 1	31 3 4 0 I I 0 0 0 I 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	200 15 1 3 6 2 0 0 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 0 1 1	04610014000000001100	0000000000000000000	0 10 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	040010000000000000000000000000000000000	200 33 9 48 2 1 4 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 4 1 3 1
Diseases of the Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat								
Otitis Media, Catarrhal. Otitis Media, Purulent. Catarrhal Conjunctivitis. Gonorrheeal Ophthalmia Corneal Opacities. Albuminuric Retinitis. Acute Pharyngitis. Syphilitic Pharyngitis Chronic Laryngitis. Tubercular Laryngitis Cataract Mucos Polyp of Ear. Episoaxis.	1 1 2 4 2 0 1 0 1 3 1 1 1	12 * 0 0 2 1 1 0 4 0 0	2 1 4 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 1	0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0000000000000	0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3 4 4 2 2 1 1 7 1

### MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	!							
	Males	Females	Çnıeq	Ітргочед	Unimproved	Bezalin	Died	Total
Diseases of Cutaneous System								
Psoriasis Impetigo Contagiosa Scabies Pediculosis Capitis Pediculosis Pubis Eczema Eczema Eczema Pustular Erythema Nodosum Miliaria	5 3 1 9 1 5 1 0 3	3 1 3 0	0 3 1 0 1 5 1 3 3	600 * 1 3000	000000000	00000000	000000000	1 3 1 12 2 8 2 3
Miscellaneous Diseases								
Senility Submersion Malingering Dysmenorrheea Leucorrheea Leucorrheea Menopause Exopthalmic Goitre Carcinoma of Pancreas Acute Synovitis Chronic Synovitis Chronic Bursitis Tenosynovitis Tubercular Joint Flail Joint Flail Joint Fibroids of Uterus Vaginitis Post Typhoid Dactylitis Ventral Hernia	13 4 13 0 0 0 0 1 3 1 2 2 1 1 0 0 0	12 0 11 1 1 3 1 0 0 1 0 1 3 1	0 44000000000000000	1400 10 30 12 22 0 110 10	************	7000000000000000	0000000000000000	25 4 24 1 3 1 1 5 2 2 2 1 1 3 1

### Surgical Report, 1905:1906

	DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—	Alveolar	7	5	2	5	2	o	٥	ī
	Axillary	ĺí	I	0	ī	0	0	o	O
44	Arm	Ċ	٥	1	0	I	0	0	2
	Elbow	1	ī	0	I	10	Ó	٥	0
ы	Face	3	3	0	3	0	0	O	Q
	Fæcal	2	٥	2	2	0	0	0	٥
	Ischio-rectal	8	8	0	8	Ó	Ó	0	0
44	Kidney	I	1	0	1	0	0	Ö	0
11	Lung	2	2	Ó	I	0	0	I	Q
14	Liver	2	I	I	0	Ó	0	2	0
14	Mammary	2	0	2	0	2	0	O	0
	Neck	1	1	٥	0	٥	I	0	0
	Parotid	I	I	0	I	0	Q	Ó	0
	Perinephritic	I	I	0	1 :	0	0	O O	0
	Periurethral	3	3	٥	I	2	0	0	0
	Prepatellar	4	4 5	0	I	3	0	0	
**	Psoas	2	ī	ı	ô	2	0	0	2
	Retroperitoneal	5	4	ľ	3	1	ő	1	0
14	Submaxillary	3	2	Î	3	ó	0	0	Ö
	Thigh	2	2	6	í	Ī	0	o	0
11	Umbilical	1	0	I	Ī	0	0	٥	I
41	Vulvo-Vaginal	I	Ö	I	I	0	0	0	0
Abortion-	-Incomplete	- 5	Ó	8	8	0	ō.	0	0
8.6	Septic	2	0	2	τ	ø	0	I	-0
Acne pust	ulosa	1	I	٥	0	Ĭ	0	0	0
	Inguinal.,	17	15	2	ΙI	5	1	٥	3
la	Inguinal (double)	7	6	τ	6	I	0	0	Ω
41	Inguinal (tubercular)	I	1	0	I	0	0	0	0
FL.	Cervical (tubercular)	12	7	5	-9	3	0	0	1
	Cervical (carcinomatous)	I	I	0	0	0	I	0	0
	Axillary ,	2	I	I	2	0	0	0	0
Adenoids	Femoral	2	0	2 1	1 2	I I	0	0	10
Adenoids		3	1	٥	0	'T	0	0	0
	Angio-Neurotic-CF dema		اة	2	2	اهٔ ا	0	٥	0
Appendicitis—Catarrhal		14	9	5	12	2	0	0	I
* chhemmer	Gangrenous c abscess	8	5	3	6	ī	0	ī	ī
	Peritonitis	5	2	3	2	ô	ā	3	0
Atthritis-	-Gonorrhœal	3	ī	2	2	I	0	ő	I
11	Rheumatoid	ī	I	0	0	1	0	0	2
44	Tubercular	3	3	٥	0	3	0	0	0
44	Suppurative	3	3	0	I.	ō	I	Ţ	0
Rurus-26	Degree	28	26	2	25	II	ο.	2	1

								<u></u>
DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Burns-3d Degree	4	3	<sub>.</sub>	2	٥	٥	2	
" General	15	10	5	12	3	ŏ	6	ŏ
" Carbolic	3	1	ī	2	2	۵	0	0
Bursitis-Simple	4	2	2	4	0	ō	0	2
" Suppurative	5	5	o	3	I	I	O	0
Carbuncle—Neck	5	5	0	3	2	1	0	0
" Back	Ī	I	-0	Ĭ	0	0	Ö	0
" Thigh	1	I	0	-0	0	2	0	0
Carcinoma—Breast	2	0	2	0	2	0	٥	0
" Face	I.	1 1	٥	0	0	1	o l	0
" Gall Bladder	I	0	1	0	0	I	O.	0
" Intestinal	3	I	2	0	3	0	٥	0
Tiver	2	I	I	٥	0	I	I	I
FAUCICAS	1 1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Frostate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
remis	1 2	I	2	0	0	I	٥	0
Rectum	1 1	0 1	0	0	I	0	0	0
Tonsil	l â	۱۵	0	ő	â	6	ō	0
" Uterus (body)	5	0	5	ŏ	0	ī	4	2
(cervix)	i	0	ı	ō	o.	ô	1	
Cellulitis—Abdomen	1 ;	٥	ī	0	0	Ť	ō	ō
" Arm	6	5	ī	é	0	ō	0	1
" Chest	2	ī	I	-2	0	0	0	0
" Face	4	4	0	4	0	0	ō	0
" Fingers	18	16	2	18	0	0	0	0
Foot	8	7	I	5	3	0	0	٥
" Hand	13	9	4	ΙÏ	3	0	-0	4
" Leg	14	13	I	12	1	I	3	0
Pelvic	I	0	T.	0	I	0	0	0
Scarp	2	2	Ö	0	2	0	-0	0
TOIRT	2	2	0	I	0	I	0	0
4.0011111111111111111111111111	28	I	0	I	0	٥	9	8
Cerebral Concussion		25	3	19	3	9	5	2
Chancre	4	10	2	9	0	0	0	0
Cholelithiasis	Ī	0	T	I	ŏ	ő	ŏ	0
Cholecystitis	Î	ő	ì	i	0	ő	ŏ	ő
Condylomata	ī	I	6	0	I	0	ō	I
Conjunctivitis—Catarrhal	ī	ò	ī	1	ō	0	0	ō
" Hemorrhagic	I	I	ō	I	0	0	0	0
' Phlyctenular	2	2	0	1	1	•	0	0
Cystitis-Acute	3	3	0	3	0	D	0	I

								<del></del>
DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Cystitis—Chronic Tubercular Cystocele	8 1 3	6 1 0	2 0 3	4 1 2	2 0 I	0	200	3 I O
Dislocations—Astragulus  Elbow Fingers Shoulders Ulna-Compound Hip (iliac) Vertebra (cervical)  Dermatitis Dog bites	3 4 2 3 2 2 2 1 8	342322246	0000000	3 1 1 2 1 7	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Ectopic Gestation  Eczema  Empyema  Emphysema (surgical)  Endometritis  Epididymitis  Epithelioma—Face  Lip  Nose  Penis  Tongue  Epulis (alveolar)  Epistaxis  Erysipelas	3 3 7 11 12 20 2 1 1 2 1 4 13	0 2 4 9 0 2 1 0 2 1 1 3 1 1	31322000100014	32 50 90 10 10 00 14 4	010000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000101001	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Fistula—Fæcal  Urinary  In Ano Floating Kidney Foreign Bodies in Eyes  Fingers  Foot  Stomach  Throat  Toes  Fracture—Astragulus  Calcaneum  Clavicle  Femur (neck)  Pemur (shaft)	7 16 12 14 6 2 3 3 5 2 8 9 21	1 0 3 0 1 1 4 4 1 0 3 3 1 6 8 19	31102130212	10300146233515016	012120000000000	0010000000011	10000000000000	3 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 5 3

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Kemsining
Fracture—Fibula  Forearm (both bones)  (Colles)  Humerus (neck)  (shaft)  Fractures—Humerus Condyle (ext.)  (int.)  Inferior Maxilla  (comp.)  (double)  Malar  Metacarpal  Metatarsal  Nasal  Olecranon  Patella  Phalanges  (comp.)  Pelvis  Pott's  (comp.)  (double)  Radius  Ribs  Scapula  Skull, Vault (simple)  Comp.)  Tibia (single)  (comp.)  Tibia and Fibula (simple)  (comp.)  Ulna  Spine  Os Calcis  Frost Bite  Fibromyoma (Breast)	352626 21742234323071223236942168451	9H2406 207+2+3432394+9323-3794895207940	***************************************	10111424 003011233237326123853343016501251	341102 214001110000320310120221107312200		000-00 000000000000000000000000000000	200101 000001100020041002200105000
Gangrene—Diabetic. Senile (toes) (foot). Gangrene—Leg	1 4 3 1	1 2 2	0 2 1	0 28 3 0	0 0	0 0 0 0	101	0 0

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Genu Valgum Goitre Gonorrhæa Gumma Liver Gunstock Deformity (elbow) Granuloma (groin)	39 2 1	I 0 21 I I	2 18 1	33 0 1	112000	2 0 0	0 0 2 2 0 0	9000
Hammer Toe Hemarthrosis (knee) Hematoma (leg) Hemothorax Hypertrophoid Tonsils Hemorrhoids Hernia—Femoral  "" (strang.) "" (double) "" (strang.) "" (strang.) "" (strang.) "" (strang.) "" (strang.) "" (strang.) "" (strang.) "" (strang.) "" (strang.) "" Hodgkin's Disease Hypertrophied Prostate Herpes—Zoster Hydrocele.	34152319234502445	33122009232202445	0010310000	1 4 1 4 29 3 1 6 2 3 4 2 0 0 2 2 5	010010000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 1 4 0 0 1 1 0 0 9 0 0
Ingrown Toe Nail Impetigo Contagiosa Intussusception Intestinal Obstruction Intra-abdominal Adhesions Laceration, Brain Ext. Lat. Ligament, Ankle	32 3 5 7 3 2	2 1 1 2 3	1 2 4 5	2 0 2 2 6 2 2	0 2 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 1 2 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00020 000
Orbicular Ligament  Kidney Pateilar Ligament Internal Lat. Ligament (knee) Lipoma—Buttock Back Forehead Neck Shoulder Lupus Vulgaris	1 2 1 3 1 2 1 1	1 5 0 2 1 2 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3131111	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

		<del></del>			9	pevo		100
DISEASES	Total	Male	Pemale	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Mastoiditis	3	I	20	3	00	0 0	0	0
Necrosis Bone—Frontal  Maxilla Inf  Metatarsal  Neuritis (traumatic)	1 4 0 3	2 1 2	1 2 0 1	3 1	0 0	0 1	1000	0 1
Orchitis. Osteomyelitis—Acute. Chronic Tubercular Otitis Media Ovary, Cyst of—Unilocular Multilocular Dermoid Broad Ligament Ovaritis.	4 9 1 5 4 3 1	3 7 1 2 0 0 0 0 0	0 3 4 3 1 3 1	2 1 7 0 5 2 2 1	0 2 1 0 0 1 0 0 0	0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	00000 # # 0 # 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Papilloma Skin Pediculosis Corporis Peritonitis—Septic Tubercular Pes Planus Phimosis Phiebitis Phlegmasia Alba Dolens Potts' Disease—Cervical Dorsal Hip Periostitis Prolapse Uterus Pyemia, Chronic Pyonephrosis Pyosalpinx, Single Double Puerperal Sepsis	3238 5 3 4 4 2 4 4 10 22 4 3 4 11 11 4	3 21 6 1 3 1 4 1 0 1 3 6 1 9 0 1 9 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 II 2 4 0 0 0 4 I I 4 3 4 2 I II 4	300 2 1 3 2 3 5 3 0 2 7 4 3 2 3 6 7 4	091102102115100320	0 9 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 t 4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 t 2 0 1 1 4 2 0	0 2 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 2 2 0
Rectum—Atresia Stricture Rupture—Intestine Kidney Spleen Tibial Arteries	3 4 1 1 9	0 3 1 1 9	3 1 0 0 0	1 1 1 1 1	0 # 0 0 0 I	000000	0 0 3 0 0 0	0 0 0

Dis	EASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
	Achilles.,	r	Ţ	0	1	0	0	0	0
THACL "		3	2	I	0	0	-0	3	0
" Tympai	num	4	3	1	2	1	Ó	I	0
" Varicos	e Veins	6	0 1	6	6	0	0	0	0
Sarcoma—Angio	(neck)	ı	r	٥	,	ı	٥	۰	٥
		2	2	o	ŏ	0	0	2	0
		1	0	Ť	ō	ò	I	0	0
" Lymphe	neck)	2	2	0	I	1	0	0	ō
		1	0	1	I	0	0	0	0
	,	1	I	0	1	0	٥	Ó	0
" Tibia .		2	I	T	I	0	0	ī	0
" Thigh		2	2	0	ō	0	2	0	0
	ea	I	0	Ī	٥	٥	I	0	0
Sebaceous Cyst		6	2	4	6	-0	0	0	0
Septicæmia		3	2	I	2	0	0	ī	0
Scabies		II	9	2	II	0	0	0	2
		3	2	1	2	-0	0	1	٥
Stenosis Oesophag	us	2	I	I	I	I	0	0	0
*		42	37	5	32	7	o.	3	I
		2	2	0	2	0	0	0	I
E100W ( .	* : , * , * , * * * * * * * * * * * * *	6	6	0	3	3	0	0	0
Linkers.		2	I	I	2	-0	0	0	0
nip		I	] I	9	0	1	0	0	0
Videe ***		12	6	3	7	4	I	0	0
441121	, ,	7	I -	1	.7	0	0	0	0
	C		15	I	15	0	1	0	2
" Tubero		6	4	2	3	I	0	0	0
Syphilis		36	26	10	16	18	I	0	9
Tenosynovitis—Si	mple	9	,	1	6	, I	0	0	
	ippurative	ś	5	a	5	0	ō	0	o
	eral Artery	å	ī	I	2	0	0	0	0
Thyroidism		2	٥	2	-0	2	0	0	0
Trichophytosis Ca	pitis	1	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
Torticollis spasmo	dic	2	'0	2	I	I	0	0	0
Traumatic Amputa	ation—Arm	Ī	1	0	I	Ο.	0	O	0
11	Fingers	24	23	I I	18	2	9	1	I
н	Leg (single) .	5	5	0	3	I	0	I	2
F4 (4	'' (double)	1	1	٥	1	o-	٥	D	0
41 11	Thigh	I	1	0	0	I	0	0	0
						ļ			

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Traumatic Amputation—Toe Foot	9 2	9 2	000	6 1	300	0 0 0	0 1	1 0
Ulcer—Corneal  Gastric  Syphilitic  Varicose Urethra Chancre  Rupture  Stricture  Uterus Fibroids  Lacerated Cervix  Retroversion  Subinvolution	20 58 5 20 5 20 13 5 20 13 3	17 42 5 2 13 0 0	1 1 3 16 0 0 0 5 20 13 3	11 42 5 1 1 1 5 20 13 2	0 0 4 15 0 0 1 0 0 0 I	00500 00000	0021001000	0 0 3 11 0 0 2 1 2 1 0
VaricoceleVaricose Veins	5	0	58	6	5	0	0 0	0
Wounds—Contused, Abdomen Ankle Arm Back Chest Elbow Face Forearm Foot Fingers Hand Hip Knee Leg Neck Scalp Shoulder Thigh Toes Trunk Gunshot, Abdomen (perforat-	3 2 4 2 9 6 3 9 6 12 1 6 7 3 2 2 9 6 12 1 6 7 3 2 9 6 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 1 4 19 2 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 1 0 3 3 2 2 1 0 4 2 3 0 0 1 4 4 1 2 3	3 1 3 20 2 2 2 4 2 9 2 6 2 2 7 6 1 2 1 4 2 4 7 1 2 4 1 4	010010000000000000000000000000000000000	00 +0000000000000000000		000000000000000000000000000000000000000
ing)	3 4 3	2 1 4 2	0 2 0 0	3 4 3	0 0 0	0000	0 0	0

	DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Wounds-	-Gunshot, Head	2	9	٥	4	٥	٥	0	r
14	AUGG	6	6	0	5	0	I	0	0
44	" Thigh	1 1	I I	0	I o	0	Ó	0	0
	Incised, Arm	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	I O
84	" Face	41	35	6	38	3	ō	ŏ	o
44	" Fingers	21	20	Ī	21	0	ŏ	0	ő
14	Forearm	3	3	ò	1 1	7	Ī	ŏ	o
Hill	" Foot	4	4	0	4	0	ō	0	ō
84	" Hand	25	22	3	24	1	0	0	ō
1.6	" Hip	1	2	ő	2	a	0	0	o
P-R	" Leg	T	I	0	I	0	-0	0	٥
11	" Scalp	131	112	19	127	ō	Ó	4	I
14	Infected, Back	2	2	Ó	2	0	0	0	0
4.6	Fact	2	I	I	2	٥	-0	0	0
#4	" Fingers	12	II	Ī	7	5	-0	0	0
41	Scalp	6	6	0	6	0	-0	0	0
4.6	Lacerated, Arm	3	3	Ó	3	0	0	Ó	0
16	Eye	9	8	Ī	5	3	1	0	0
11	race	26	20	6	25	0	0	I	I
11	r ingers	125	120	5	117	B	0	٥	I
11	rorear,u	7	6	Ī	7	0	O	0	0
.,	r oot , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	13	12	0	10	0	0	2	0
46	FISHU	33	33	Ó	33	0	0	٥	0
11	ERCE	6	I	_	1	0	0	0	0
41	LegPenis	2	5 2	I O	4 2	2	0	0	I
4.6	Perineum	3	3	ŏ	2 2	1	0	0	0
n	" Scala	77	57	20	71	-0	o	6	3
4.6	" Scalp	4	4	0	4	ō	ŏ	0	0
16	" Wrist	13	12	7	9	2	2	0	o
16	Punctured, Eyelid	ĭ		ō	ī.	0	0	ő	0
4.6	" Foot	10	9	2	to	0	ō	ō	2
4.6	" Thigh	9	9	o	9	ō	ŏ	0	0
<b>+</b> 1	Stab, 'Abdomen	3	2	I	3	0	o	0	0
4.6	" Arm	2	3	0	2	ō	0	0	0
44	" Back	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
4.4	" Ear,	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
4.6	" Chest	I	I I	o	I	ō	0	0	0
4.0	" Hip	3	2	1	3 !	0	0	0	0

## **Operations**

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
Abscess—Alveolar, Incision and Drainage  Axillary  Elbow. Face Ischio-rectal Mammary Parotid. Perinephritic. Peritonsillar Periurethral Psoas Retroperitoneal Submaxillary Thigh Vulvo-vaginal Adenectomy—Cervical Axillary Inguinal Adenoids, Removal of Amputation—Arm Breast Foot Thigh Leg Penis Toes Fingers Appendectomy Arthrotomy of Knee	10 2 4 1 6 7 5 2 2 5 6 4 2 8 1 3 8 4 9 4 1 3 4 3 7 1 1 2 9 8 2	6 2 4 1 5 4 0 1 2 3 6 3 1 7 1 0 H 3 1 0 4 3 6 1 H 2 2 7 2	4000135104011103718103001001110	724166521543280364294133240011231	30000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Circumcision Curettage Endometritis Puerperal Sepsis Colporrhaphy, Post Enucleation Eye Carbuncle, Incision Cæsarian Section Colostomy, Inguinal Cholecystectomy Cellulitis—Head, Incision and Drainage Trunk, Extremities Cystotomy, Supra-puble	16 14 1 5 0 8 1 1 2 8 14 66 2	16 00 00 70 0 1 72 55 2	0 14 1 5 0 1 1 1 1 2 11 0	16 12 1 4 0 8 0 0 2 5 10 64 2	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

#### **OPERATIONS--Continued**

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cored	Improved	Unimproved	Diled
Excision—Rectum for Carcinoma.  Sebaceous Cyst.  Varicose Veins, Leg.  Sarcoma, Thigh.  Uterine Polyp.  Submucous Fibroid  Lipoma.  Rib for Empyema  Epulis	1 3 6 13 1	0 I 3 2 0 0 4 9 I	1 8 0 1 3 2 4	0 2 11 2 1 1 6 12 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00000000	0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Fistula in Ano Fæcal Vesico Vaginal Urethral Fracture Patella, Suture of	3 2 2 2	7 1 0 1 2	4 2 2 1 0	11 2 2 1 2	0 0	00000	0 0 0
Hemorrhoids Heroia, Radical, for Inguinal Double. Strangulated. Femoral Strangulated. Unbrical Hydrocele—Excision Sac Hysterectomy—Fibroids Carcinoma	34 12 46 3 3 4 5 4 5 1 2	21 10 4 6 0 0 1 2 4 0 0	1320032330512	32 12 4 5 3 2 3 5 4 4 1 2	00000000000	00000000000	2 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0
Laparotomy—for Hemorrhage Rupt, Ectopic Gestation General Supp, Peritonitis Tubercular Peritonitis Post-operative Adhesions Ruptured Intestine Spleen Bladder Tabes Mesenterica Exploratory Laminectomy	4 2 1 2 7 6 1 1 3 4 3	3 0 1 0 1 4 1 1 0 2 3	1 2 0 2 6 2 0 0 2 2 0	2 2 1 1 7 4 0 1 2 3 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 1 0 0 1 0
Myomectomy Uterine Fibroids	I	0	I	0	I	0	0
Nephrectomy	ī	τ	0	ı	0	٥	٥

#### OPERATIONS-Continued

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unlasproved	Died
Ovariotomy	8	0	8	8	0	0	
Perineorrhaphy Perineal Section for Ruptured Urethra	5 1	0	6	6 1	0	0	0
Resection Knee.  Elbow	1 2	1 2	0	1	0	0 0	0
Salpingectomy Salpingo-oöphorectomy, Single Double Skin Graft, Thiersch Sequestrotomy	8 5 6 12 9	0 0 7 9	8 36 50	6 96 28 9	0000	00000	0 0
Tonsilectomy Trachelorrhaphy Trephining for Depressed Fracture Tenosynovitis, Suppurative	9 4 10 8	6 0 10 8	4 0 0	9498	0000	0 0 0	0 0 3
Urethrotomy—External	6 9 9	6 3 %	000	6 2 2	0 1 0	0 0 0	9
Ventral Fixation Uterus	13	0	13	13	0	0	0

## Report of the Synecological Department

From September 15th to October 1st, 1906.

DISEASES	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Ulcer of Vagina, Syphilitic	0	0	0	0	ı
Vulvo-Vaginitis, Gonorrhœat	0	0	٥	0	I
Cystocele	٥	ò	o	٥	1
Fibromyomata Uterus	o	o	0	٥	I
Septic Metritis, Endometritis, Double Pyosalpinx	0	٥	0	I	0
Double Pyosalpinx, Endometritis	٥	Ó	٥	О	1
Carcinoma Uterus (cervix)	0	0	٥	0	1
Double Salpingo-oöpboritis, Endometritis	0	0	P	0	1
Parovarian Cyst	٥	٥	٥	٥	1
Double Tubo-ovarian Abscess, Septicæmia	0	0	0	I	0

#### **Operations**

Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
0	0	٥	0	1
٥	٥	0	٥	1
ó	0	0	I.	
٥	0	٥	٥	ī
0	0	0	0	1
	0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.,

Attending Gynecologist.

# Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

To the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—Again I have the honor and pleasure of submitting the Annual Report of the Training School, this being the eighth.

The staff of the school consists of forty-six nurses and four graduates.

Miss White, R. N., class of 1901, Day Assistant, who is conducting a class in invalid cooking in addition to her other duties.

Miss Conley, class of 1903, Night Supervisor.

Miss Samuel, class of 1905, Operating Room Nurse.

Miss Hill, class of 1906, Nurse in charge of Medical Wards.

The class of 1907 numbers fifteen nurses, the other twentyeight nurses forming the next two classes.

On June seventh, the graduating exercises of the class of 1906 were held in the Chapel. Rev. Dr. Frissell, Principal of Hampton Institute, delivered the address; the Hampton Quartette furnished the music, which was warmly appreciated.

Dr. Frissell spoke with the same earnestness with which he is accustomed to speak to his own students. He advised them to forget not their high calling, to remember in the practice of their profession each one would be held up as an example, and, in the close relation of nurse, be enabled to weld more securely the bond of sympathy between the races.

Since June 14th, 1905, the school has been registered by the Board of Regents of the University of New York State, which requires that Training Schools shall provide both practical and theoretical instruction in the following branches of nursing:

- 1. Medical Nursing (including Materia Medica).
- 2. Surgical Nursing, with operative technic including Gynecology.
- 3. Obstetrical Nursing (each pupil to have had the care of not less than six cases).
- 4. Nursing of sick children.

- 5. Diet cooking for the sick, including
  - (a) 12 lessons in cooking in a good technical school, or with a competent diet teacher.
  - (b) Food values, and feeding in special cases, to be taught in classes, not by lectures.
- 6. A thorough course of theoretical instruction in contagious nursing where practical experience is impossible.

With the opening of the Gynecological Ward and the private wards in the Phyllis Pavilion the practical part of their instruction is completely provided for.

The theoretical instruction as required by the Regents has been closely followed during the past year.

I take this opportunity to thank the Visiting Staff for their assistance in this part of their training by their instructive and entertaining clinics and lectures, and also the House Staff for their courtesy and interest.

The new quarters recently provided for the night nurses are complete in every detail and add greatly to their comfort. Inasmuch as this was a surprise, we venture to look forward with hopeful anticipation to the time when through the kindness of generous friends a home for the nurses may be provided in a separate building on the hospital grounds; a larger number of nurses would thus be accommodated, and the opportunity given to the Board of Managers to introduce a preliminary course for probationers, as recommended by the State Board of Regents, should they deem it best to do so.

The exceptional advantages offered by this Hospital for the training of colored women as nurses take no small part in the general uplift of the colored race.

The larger the school the more wide-spread becomes the influence of our Alma Mater, and the stimulus which incites the school to its highest efforts is your continued interest and the untiring devotion of our President.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN, R. N.,

Superintendent of Training School.

# Graduate Purses

#### GRADUATES OF 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.

Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton, Matron in Government Hospital, New Mexico.

Annie Lottie Marin, R. N., private duty, New York City.

M. Elizabeth Harris, R. N., district nurse, New York City.

Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.

Gertrude Johnson, now Mrs. Hunter, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

#### GRADUATES OF 1901

Martha F. Barr, private duty, New York City.

Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, at home, St. Paul, Minn.

Mittie M. White, R. N., Day Assistant, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Ida B. Eason, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Jeroline Hemsley, R. N., now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N. Y.

Mary E. Conway, R. N., Head Nurse, St. Agnes Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.

#### GRADUATES OF 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Richmond, Va.

Rose Lee Morrow, R. N., now Mrs. Bunce, private duty, New York City.

Fannie E. Witcher, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Cecile L. Batey, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.

Ada Jackson Senhouse, R. N., private duty, New York City.

#### GRADUATES OF 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Ernestine E. Jackson, now Mrs. Ogden, at home, Philadelphia, Pa.

Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.

Louise Mae Wright, R. N., now Mrs. Russell, at home, New York City.

Minnie R. King, R. N., now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New York City.

Miranda Estella Conley, Night Supervisor, Lincoln Hospital and Home, N. Y.

Julia Maria Coggswell, R. N., private duty, New York City.

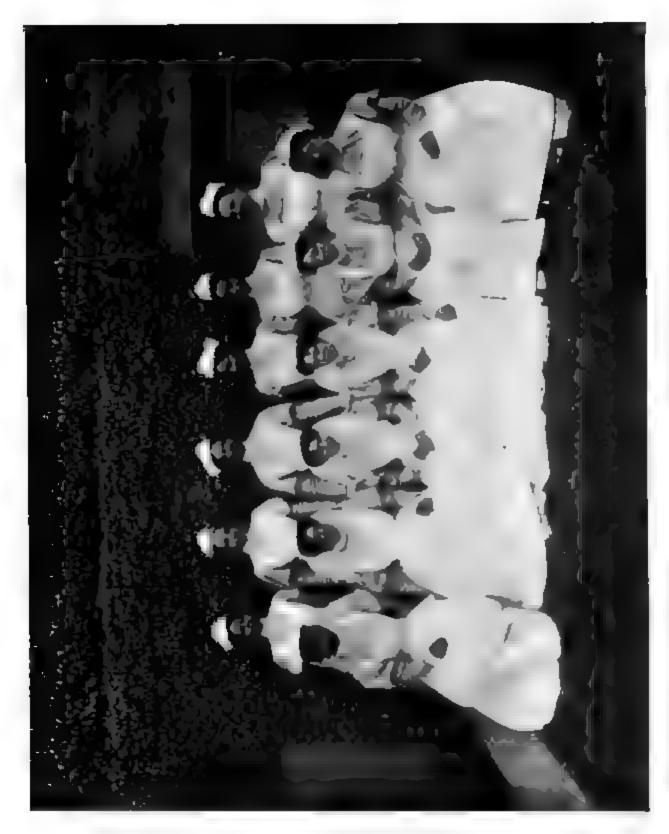
Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.

Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.

Hortense Elizabeth Trent, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Permela Alvina Jefferson, R. N., private duty, Augusta, Ga.

Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENGX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

#### GRADUATES OF 1904

Florence Ellis, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Lillian Albertha Williams, R. N., private duty, Hartford, Conn.

Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ada D. Taylor, now Mrs. Murray, Rochester, N. Y.

Lawon M. Randall, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Clara M. Harris, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Gertrude R. Henry, private duty, New York City.

Estella M. Cary, R. N., now Mrs. Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa.

#### GRADUATES OF 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, R. N., Matron Howard Orphan Asylum, B'klyn, N.Y. Carrie Ellen Cole, now Mrs. Still, private duty, Richmond, Va. Martha W. Dowell, private duty, New York City. Elizabeth T. Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa. Alma May Favey, now Mrs. Pickett, private duty, New York City. Ada Bell Samuel, Operating Room Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York. Harriet A. B. Barney, private duty, Augusta, Ga. Margaret R. Robinson, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### GRADUATES OF 1906

Ella M. Chives, private duty, Waterbury, Conn.
Marjorie E. Hill, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Aginora J. Mackey, private duty, New York City.
Ora Lee Kinsey, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
Gertrude E. Lee, private duty, New York City.
Harriet H. Griffin, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Essie D. Anderson, private duty, Savannah, Ga.
Flora A. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.
Jennie M. McDaniel, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude A. Welch, private duty, Bethlehem, Pa.
Bertha A. Sams, now Mrs. Cox, at home, New York City.
Maude M. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.

# Lecture Course 1906:1907

# For the Training School of the Lincoln Pospital and Pome

Anatomy and Physiology. Four lectures.

Children's Diseases, Six lectures.

Dr. Babcock.

Contagious Diseases, Six lectures.

Dr. L. H. Shearer.

Obstetrics, Two lectures.

Dr. E. M. Raynor.

Symptomatology, Four lectures.

Dr. Ferris.

Bacteriology, Four lectures.

Dr. Hans Zinsser.

Gynecology, Three lectures.

Dr. Edward F. Kilbane.

General Surgery, Four lectures.

Dr. S. M. Milliken, Jr.

# Clinical Instruction For the Winter of 1906:1907

By Dr. Louis F. Bishop, Dr. Nathaniel R. Norton and Dr. H. S. Carter.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub-Bath Treatment.

Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, including Gastritis, Ulcer and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver-Jaundice, Cirrhosis and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma and Paralysis.

The Relations of Food to Disease, illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsilitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

GENERAL NOTE:

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the aftention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

# Admission of Pupils to the Training School for Aurses

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

# Admission of Patients

- 1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent between 8 A. M. and 6 P. M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.
  - 2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.
- 3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.
- 4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.
- 5. The charge for private rooms varies from twenty dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.
- 6. Patients do not require more than one change of underclothing and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

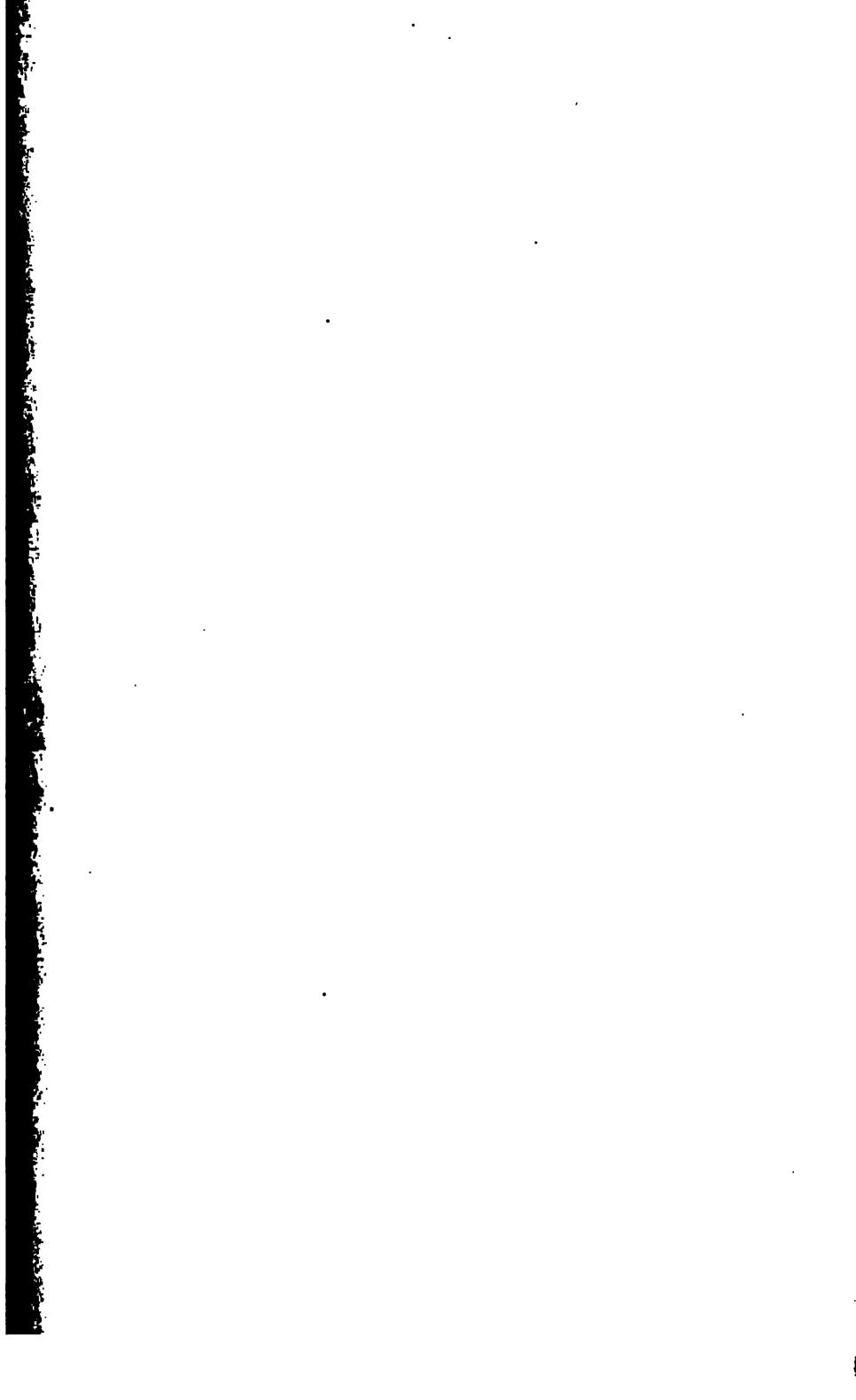
# Rules for Visitors

- r. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P. M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.
- 2. Visitors desiring to go through the Institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.
- 3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P. M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P. M.
- 4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the Institution.
- 5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P. M.
- 6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.
- 7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.
- 8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.
- 9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.













# THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY REFERÊNCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

